SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

No. CCCCX-New Series.

PAPERS

RELATING TO THE

REVISION SURVEY SETTLEMENT

OF THE

AMOD TALUKA

OF THE

BROACH COLLECTORATE.

BOMBAY:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1903.

| | Parse, | Pages. |
|---|--------|-------------|
| Appendix Q2—Comparative statement showing amount of old well Kasar | | |
| and new sub-soil water assessment R—Correspondence relating to the Original Survey Settlement | | 25 |
| of the taluka Endorsement No. 703, dated 22nd February 1902, from the Collector of Broach, submitting, with his remarks, the above correspondence to the Commissioner, N. D., through the Director, Land Records and Agricul- | | 26—65 |
| Letter No. A3080, dated 30th June 1902, from the Director, Land Records and Agriculture, submitting, with his remarks, the above corres- | | 6667 |
| pondence to Government through the Commissioner, N. D. Endorsement No. 6620, dated 21st July 1902, from the Commissioner, N. D., submitting, with his remarks, the above correspondence for the | | 67—68 |
| orders of Government Government Resolution No. 6756, dated 26th September 1902, Revenue | | 69 |
| Department, passing orders on the above correspondence | | 70 72—75 |

From

P. R. MEHTA, Esq., M.R.A.C., Assistant Superintendent, Gujarát Revenue Survey;

To

THE COLLECTOR OF BROACH.

Broach, 22nd February 1900.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit, for the consideration of Government, revision settlement proposals for Taluka Amod of your Collectorate.

- 2. The current settlement was introduced in the year 1874-75 by Mr. N. B. Beyts, and will not expire till the close of the revenue year 1903-04.
- 3. Amod comprises in all 51 villages, of which one only—Ajamnagar—is held on a fixed jama. The tenure of this village was under consideration at the time of the original settlement, but it was afterwards decided that "the existing tenure under which the village is held on the payment of a certain fixed sum annually (Rs. 776-13-8) should not be disturbed "—(Vide Government Resolution No. 2275, dated 3rd May 1878).
- 4. Of the 50 Government villages, 27 are bhágdári. Since the original settlement the tenure of the two villages of Dádápur and Ghamnád was transferred from bhágdári to bighoti at the request of the Bhágdárs. Of the total Government culturable area (56,450 acres) the land held on bhágdári tenure amounts to 30,421 acres or 54 per cent.
- 5. Although there is only one inam village in this taluka, the area under alienated lands is considerable, amounting to 64 per cent. of the culturable area of the taluka, as will be seen from the following figures:—

| Governme 19,051 | | nd | (exclud | in g | unculturable waste | of | 56,450 |
|--------------------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|--------------------|-----|--------|
| Amod wa | nto | | | | *** | ••• | 10,695 |
| Kerwádá | 59 | | | . 000 | *** | *** | 4,335 |
| Mátar | 22 | *** | | | *** | *** | 1,348 |
| Tancha | , | | · v | ••• | *** | | 1,187 |
| Service an | d other | alie | nations | *** | *** | *** | 18,367 |
| • | | | | | . Total | in | 35,932 |

- 6. Amod and Kerváda wantas are held on summary settlement. The jama of Mátar and Tancha wantas is alterable, and is levied in proportion to the kamál or total survey assessment, as will be explained hereafter.
- 7. The lines on which measurement and classification operations were conducted have already been described in previous reports on Broach and Anklesvar. The area falling under revision was small, as will be seen from the statement given in paragraph 8, and it may be said that almost the whole of the original classification was deduced from the existing records. As explained in the Broach Revision Settlement Report (paragraph 6), khunts were substituted for bándhs in 23 villages of the táluka under report.
- 8. The following statement shows the increase in the number of fields due to revision and the percentage difference in area between the original and revision survey numbers:—
 - **2285—1**

| | | Total number of old | Di | fference tr | ares betw Sur | reen the C ey Numb | | nd Revisio | ×3. |
|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|--|---|---|--|-----------------|-------------------------|
| | Total number of survey fields. | Survey Numbers submitted to Revision Survey operations, | Under 5 per cent. | Over 5 and up to 10 per cent. | Over 10 and up to 15 per cent. | Over 15 and up to 20 per cent. | Owr 20 and up to 26 per cent. | and up to 80 | Over 30 per cent. |
| By Original Survey . | 15,645 | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | ••• | | |
| By Revision Survey Numbers | 15,916 | | | | | 10 | | | • |
| Pôt Numbers | 5 | *** | | · | | | | | • |

Column 8 refers only to those survey numbers which have been broken up into two or more without any part of their area being taken up by roads, &c., in order that the percentage difference may be correctly represented.

9. In the following table the areas of the original and revision surveys are compared:—

| Total | Unarable waste. | Remaining arable. |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| 96,498 96,506 | 19,225 19,229 | 77,273 77,277 |
| *** | *** | 4 |
| | 96,506 | 96,498 19,225 96,506 19,229 |

10. Details of occupied land are shown below;-

| , | | By former | Survey. | | | By Revie | ii o n Strv r y | • |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Description of land. | Gover | nment. | | | Govern | nært. | | |
| <u>-</u> | Occupied. | Unoccupied. | Alienated, | Total | Occupied. | Unoccu- pied. | Alienated. | Total. |
| | Rs. | | | | · · | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Dry crop | 55,987 | 138 | 18,241 2,536 | 74,366 2,536 | | 138 | 13,245 2,521 | 74,284 2,521 |
| New rice | ••• | ••• | ••• | | 81 | ••• | 4 | 88 |
| Old rice | 57 | ••• | 18 | 75 | 57 | 411 | 13 16 | 13 73 |
| Bhátha | 268 | *** | 27 | 295 | 270 | | 27 | 297 |
| Unculturable | ••• | 19,046 | 75 104 | 19,121 104 | ••• | 19,051 | 75 103 | 19,126 108 |
| Total | 56,312 | 19,184 | 18,361 2,641 | 93,857 2,641 | 56,312 | 19,189 | 18,367 2,638 | 93,868 2,6 38 |

The above statement does not include the lands belonging to Amod and Kerváda wántas. The lower line of figures represent the lands of Mátar and

Tancha Ráhet wántas. The unculturable waste area (19,051 acres) includes salt waste numbers, about 1,500 acres in Achod; 7,700 acres in Denvá; 700 acres in Machásra, and 900 acres in Mángrol.

11. The Táluka A'mod is a small but a compact block of 51 villages, having an area of 176 square miles. It is bounded on the Position, physical features, and on the south and west by the Dhadhar river, which separates it from Jambusar Táluka; on the east by the Baroda territory; and on the south and west by Tálukas of Broach and Vágra, respectively.

As regards climate, physical features and agriculture, the taluka closely resembles the adjoining Sub-division of Broach. The prevailing soil is black, changing to gorat towards the river Dhadhar; but this rich tract, as is usually the case, falls within the limits of the wantas.

- 12. The river Dhadhar, which squirts the northern boundary of the taluka, is tidal throughout its course within the limits of the taluka. It is navigable as far as the Tankaria Bandar in the Jambusar Taluka beyond which the stream is reduced to a few feet of water.
- 13. As in Broach, so in this taluka, the water-supply is scanty. The wells are deep: the level to the water standing 45 to 55 feet below the surface. In the south-eastern villages the water is often brackish. It is worthy of remark that where wells have been sunk to the depth of 110 to 130 feet a copious supply of sweet water is obtainable. The large supply required for the spinning and weaving mills in the Broach City is obtained from such deep wells. Famine relief operations will greatly improve the water-supply of the taluka as the relief operations are mainly directed towards the construction of new tanks and the extension and deepening of old.
- 14. I have pointed out in my Broach Revision Settlement Report (paragraph Drainage.

 48) that the district suffers from the want of natural drainage due to the flat nature of the country. Mr. Beyts, in paragraphs 11 and 12 of the A mod Report, questions the existence of this evil. No doubt the people are apt to exaggerate it, but the fact cannot be denied that the surface drainage is defective and in consequence in many places the crops suffer severely in years of heavy rainfall. It may be mentioned that the first relief work opened this year was the Itola-Kolvána channel. Two others, namely, the Ghamnád and Ninám channels, have been projected and sanctioned.
- 15. Two trunk roads, pamely, the Broach-Jambusar Road and the A'mod-Communications. Salej Road, having a junction at A'mod and running through the central portion of the taluka, facilitate the carriage of agricultural produce to the two important markets of Broach and Palej. The A'mod-Palej Road has been recently repaired and earthed up as a famine relief work. The metalling of roads is very expensive as the metal has to be conveyed from long distances. It has been therefore considered that a narrow gauge railway line from Broach to Jambusar, if guaranteed by the Local Board, will be a more successful undertaking than metalling and keeping in repair the trunk road of the district; and I am informed that before long the Broach-Jambusar Railway will be a fait accompli.
- 16. The average rainfall of the eleven years ending 1898 was 34.5 inches, Appendix A.—Rainfall. varying from 19.8 inches in 1888 to 67 inches in 1894. The rainfall of the past few years has been unevenly distributed and unfavourable.
- 17. The following extract from Appendix B shows the average percentage areas under different crops for the five years ending 1898-99:—

| | | | | Persentage of area under each crop. | | | | Percentage of area under each crop. |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|
| | ` Cerea | ls. | | | Drugs (| and Narcotics. | | |
| Jowari Bájri | ••• | *** | •• | 7.44 | Tobacco | *** | • • • | 0.19 |
| Paddy Wheat Coarse grain | ins | ••• | •• | 5.29 | Condiments an | d Spices | ••• | 0.02 |
| | • | T | otal | 84.09 | (| Dil-seeds. | | |
| _ | · Puls | e e. | | | Sesame Castor-oil seed | *** | ••• | 2·71 0·12 |
| Tur Gram Mag and U | Jdid | *** | ; * ** | . 0.05 0.01 | • | Total | *** | 2.83 |
| Math and Others | Kulith | *** | | 17.09 | , | Fibres. | | |
| · | | Ţ | otal | . 18.78 | Cotton | * *** | ••• | 43.57 |
| Orchar | d and Ga | rden Pro | oduce. | | | | | |
| Vegetables Green fode | s der | *** | | . 0·37 0·14 | Miscellaneous | ••• | • | 0.01 |
| | | T | otal | 0.51 | Total g | ross area cropped | ••• | 100.00 |

18. It will be observed that cotton, along with rice, which is grown between its rows as a minor crop, occupies no less than 47 per cent. of the gross cropped area. Jowari comes next with 23 per cent. Lang (Lathyrus sativus), which forms almost the sole crop of the area included among "Others" under the heading of "Pulses," occupies 17 per cent., wheat 5.3 per cent., and til, tur and bájri about 2 per cent. each. The system of bare fallow, already described in the Broach Revision Settlement Report (paragraph 16), is also observed in A'mod. Of the total area of 12,496 acres returned as fallow, bare fallow could not be less than 4,000 acres; the rest being under grass.

19. No weekly bazárs are held in the táluka. Agricultural produce is disposed of at the markets of Broach and Pálej. There was a spinning factory in the village of Samni, which has been lately removed. Cotton is usually bought in the villages by merchants from Broach and Pálej. Indigenous industries include only a few workers in iron and weavers of coarse cloth called "Khádi." Cutlery from A'mod has a ready sale throughout the district.

Population and resources. 20. The following table compares the population and resources of the taluka:—

| as a | - | | _ | 1874. | 1888-89. | 1898-99. |
|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------|------------|---------------|
| Population | | ••• | | 37,107 | | 36,271 |
| Wells | | ••• | | 302 | 565 (1891) | 604 (1896-97) |
| Agricultural cattl | e | ••• | | 8,785 | `6,793 | 6,591 |
| Cows, buffaloes at | d their | young | | 9,777 | 8,976 | 10,059 |
| Horses | • | | ••• | 610 | 413 | 380 |
| Sheep and goats | ••• | | | 3,429 | 2,401 | 2,774 |
| Ploughs | | *** | | 3,388 | 3,260 | 3,289 |
| Carts | 900 | *** | | 2,600 | 2,489 | 2,614 |

The above figures do not call for detailed notice. The taluka was long settled before the current rates were introduced. All available land is under cultivation. The difference in the figures for the several years are due, it may be said, more to defects in previous enumerations than to any great changes. One fact, however, is noticeable, and that is the large increase in the number of wells from 302 to 604; which is mainly due to the praiseworthy efforts of the Local Board to improve the deficient supply of water for domestic purposes.

- Appendix D.—Agricultural Population.

 Appendix D.—Agricultural Population.

 Appendix D.—Agricultural Cent. are engaged in agricultural pursuits. Mahomedans, who are chiefly Borahs, number 21 per cent, and Kunbis and Kolis each 12 per cent. of the total population. A description of the agricultural classes has already been furnished in the Broach Settlement Report. The past few years have been unfavourable, but it may be said that, as in Broach, the condition of the Patidárs, Borahs, Rajputs and other higher castes is fairly prosperous.
- 22. Of the total Government numbers, 55 per cent. are cultivated by the owners in Appendix I.—Survey numbers cultivated by the Owners.

 Appendix I.—Survey numbers cultivated by the Owners.

 Similar figures for alienated land are 65 and 31 per cent., respectively. These statistics point to the facts that more than 50 per cent. of the Government numbers have passed into the hands of the rich men of Broach and A'mod Kasba, and that the bhágdárs hold more land than they are able to cultivate without the assistance of tenants.
- 23. The usual figures supplied by the Registration Department regarding Appendices K, K¹, L, L¹, M. sales, mortgages, &c., are furnished in the appendices noted in the margin. I regret that the statements are not so complete as those hitherto submitted, inasmuch as the transactions (except in the case of the statement showing mortgages with possession) contained therein are few in number, and refer to small areas.

In 21 and 65 cases of ordinary sales, the sale money averaged 7 and 17 times the assessment. The statement showing sales by Court-decrees is useless for the reasons stated above. It refers only to 41 acres of poor soil bearing assessment of about Rs. 2 per acre.

Only 12 cases of simple mortgages are returned. In half the number of transactions the mortgage money amounted to six and half times, and in the other half a dozen cases, sixteen times the assessment. In cases of mortgages with possession, the average amounts at which fields were mortgaged were in 112 and 270 cases eight and fifteen times the survey assessment. In other 22 cases the mortgage-money amounted to 47 times the assessment, which was, however, very low.

The ordinary rate at which land is sublet is twice the survey assessment, the owner paying the assessment.

- 24. The period of survey lease and the markets of the taluka being the same as those of the adjoining Sub-division of Broach, my remarks on prices given in the Broach Revision Settlement Report also apply to the taluka under report. It is sufficient to remark that during the period under review the prices of agricultural produce have remained almost stable.
- Appendix O.—Revenue history of the past 25 years shows that no remissions of revenue, excepting very small amounts in one or two years, have been granted during the period under review. The remission shown in the first year is due to the usual abatement of revenue on the introduction of a new settlement.
- 26. The following table shows the extent of the difficulty experienced in collecting the land revenue. The number of notices is large. There were 37 cases of distraint in 1898-99, due no doubt to the adverse seasons experienced during the last 3 or 4 years:

 2285—2

| Үезг. | 97 98 | | Number of Notices | Number of Distraint Cases. |
|--------------|----------|----|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1896-97 | | 44 | 413 | |
| 1897-98 | | 41 | 305 | |
| 1898-99 | | 47 | 896 | 37 |

27. The scheme of the original settlement of Broach has already been deoriginal Settlement. Scribed in the Revision Settlement Report of that taluka, and the same remarks apply to Amod. It is only necessary to state that as in Broach, so in Amod, I consider the current assess-

- I. Itola.
- 2. Kolvána.
- 3. Tankária.
- 4 Machásra.

ment, with the exception of the four villages noted in the margin, just and equitable, and my proposals, therefore, lead to their continuance.

| 2nd Group. | 1 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Achhod. 2. Buva. 3. Bodka. | |
| 4. Samials. | |
| 5. Kerváda, | - 1 |
| 6. Machásra. | |

3rd Group.

1. Itola.

2. Kolvána.

3. Tankária.

4. Mángrol.

5. Velapur.

6. Hetámpur.

7. Denva.

28. At the original settlement the taluka was divided into three groups. The second and the third groups consist of 6 and 7 villages, respectively, as shown in the margin, the remaining 38 villages being placed in the first group.

29. The only change proposed is slight. I would lower Machasra, which is a Bara village, and ought to go to the 3rd group; and the three villages of Itola, Kolvana and Tankaria should come into the second as they do not suffer from proximity to salt waste lands as the villages of the 3rd group.

30. The current maximum rates for these three groups are Rs. 5-8-0, Rs. 5 and Rs. 4, respectively. I have proposed a Rs. 5-8-0 for villages of the 2nd group in Broach. These villages adjoin the A'mod 1st group. To that group, on account of greater distance from markets, and because the continuance of the present rate of Rs 5-8-0, on the abolition of reducing distance scales, would cause a considerable increase of assessment, I propose to apply a maximum rate of Rs. 5-4-0. For similar reasons the 2nd group has proportionately been reduced to Rs 4-12-0. The 3rd group, comprising low-lying Bara villages, has a moderate maximum rate of Rs. 4, which I would continue.

31. The following table, which is an abstract of Appendix Q, compares the results of the original and proposed rates:—

| | | By Forme | r Survey | • | | | • | | | | Ву | Revision | a Survey. | | • |
|--------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----|-----------|-----------|-----|------|---------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------------------|---|
| Group. | Number of Villages | Maximum Rate. | Area. | Assess- | | vers A | ge ro. | Gro | up. | Number of Villages, | Mazimum Rate. | Area. | Assess- ment. | Average per Acre. | Increase or decrease due to applica- tion of Dis- tance Scales. |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | Acres. | Rs. | Rs | . 8. | p. | | | - | | Acres. | Re, | Bs. s. p. | Be. |
| I | 89 | 5-8 | 45,641 | 318,968 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 1 | | 39 | 5.4 | 46,662 | 221,080 | 4 18 6 | - 2,155 |
| II | 6 { 5 | } 5.0 | 5,211 | 19,323 | | | | | - | | | | | | |
| п | 7-{8 | } 4.0 | 4,490 | 15,485 | | | | п | ,,,, | 8 | 4-13 | 9,690 | 41,687 | 6 6 1 0 | 1,845 |
| | | _ | 9,691 | 84,608 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | i | | { | | |
| 11 | 1 | 5.0 | 835 | 3,091 | | | | | : | | | | | | |
| III | 4 | 4.0 | 2,092 | 8,063 | | | | ш | •. | 5 | 40 | *8,506 | 11,381 | 9 3 11 | -195 |
| | | | 3,517 | 11,154 | 8 | 2 | 9 | | | j | | | | | |
| | | Total | 58,840 | 2,64,925 | 4 | 6 | 0 | | | | | 58,847 | 2,74,187 | 4 10 6 | -4,225 |

It will be seen from the above statement that the revised proposals result in an increase of Rs. 9,212 or 3.48 per cent., which will be reduced to Rs. 4,987

or 1.88 per cent. after the application of distance scales. The increase of Rs. 7,000 in the second group is due to the raising of the three villages of Itola, Kolvána, and Taokária to a higher group. These villages are as good as most of the villages of the second group, in which they are now included. The application of distance scales will reduce these villages by about Rs. 1,000 and lower their percentage increases to 21.24 and 24, respectively. The high increases in other villages are due to the application of reducing scales at the original settlement. Thus the scale applied to Tancha Talpad No. 12, Ranáda No. 16 and Bodka No. 40, whose assessment rises by 23, 22 and 19 per cent., respectively, had the effect of reducing the lands near the village site by three annas in the rupee, with proportionate reductions on fields further off. There will be a decrease of Rs. 400 in Chaklad No. 6, Rs. 850 in Dora No. 24, Rs. 700 in Sarbhan No. 32, Rs. 300 in Achbod No. 38, and Rs. 675 in Tankária No. 45. There will be an increase of Rs. 240 each in Keslu No. 15 and Kothi Vátarsa No. 19.

32. The area under old rice is only 58 acres and under new 97 acres. The total rice area irrigated from tanks amount to 59 acres. At the original settlement the maximum rate for water was fixed at a rupee less than the jaráyat rate. I propose the jaráyat rate of the group in which the rice lands occur, for both soil and water. The decrease in assessment in Anor, Matar and Vedcha is due to classification, the tank himayat and akasia water annas having been reduced. The rise in Kolvána and Tankaria is due to these villages having been transferred to a higher group.

The following table compares the results of the original and proposed rates on the area under old rice:—

| Serial | | | | | By | Form | er Surve | Y, | | | By revision Survey. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------|-----|------|----------|-----|------------|----|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------|----|--|--|
| Number in Ap- pendix Q. | Name of Village. | | mum | xi- Foil | | ter | Area. | | erag Ac | | Maxi- mum Rate. | Area. | Average per Acre. | | | | |
| | | | Rs | , a. | Rs. | a. | Aores. | Rs. | a. | p. | | Acres | R | S. A . | р. | | |
| 12 | Tancha Talpad | | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 5-4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 0 | | |
| 21 | Anor | | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 9. | 3 | 8 | 5·4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 33 | Máter Wánto | 441 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5•4 | 1 | . 6 | 14 | 3 | | |
| 87 | Vedcha | ••• | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 5.4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | | |
| 43 | Itola | ••• | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4.12 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 0 | | |
| 44 | Kolvána | ••• | 4 | 0 | 3 | o | 36 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4.12 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 7 | | |
| 45 | Tankária | • • • | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 5 1 | 15 | 2 | 4.12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | | |
| 47 | Mangrol | | 4 | 0 | 8. | 0 | 8 | 4 | 9 1 | 11 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 10 | | |

- 33. There are in all 270 acres of bhátha land in the three villages of Amod,

 Bhátha.

 Bhátha
- Appendix Q².—Sub-soil water-supply in wells, the area under irrigation is a negligible quantity. The original figures for well water assessment are not available. At the revision 29 acres only have been assessed for sub-soil water advantages.
- Rahet Wanta Lands of Matar and Tancha.

 Rahet Wanta Lands of Matar and Tancha.

 Rahet Wanta Lands of Matar and Tancha.

 Rahet Wanta Lands of Proportion to the change in the revision figures. The rule is:—As the current jama is to the current survey kamal, so will be the revised jama to the revised

survey kamál or full assessment (vide paragraph 127 of the original report, and paragraph 8 of Government Resolution No. 90, dated 8th January 1877, thereon).

- 36. In the taluka under report kacha or wada lands are allowed free of assessment up to 10 gunthas. I would, therefore, recommend that the existing wadas be continued to the holders free of assessment up to 10 gunthas.
- 37. The usual reservation to Government of teak, sandalwood and black-wood trees will be declared at the time of announcing the rates. Other trees growing in occupied land belong to the occupants.

Guarantee.

38. In conclusion, I have the honour to recommend that the rates, if sanctioned, may be guaranteed for a period of 30 years.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

P. R. MEHTA, M.R.A.C.,

Assistant Superintendent,

Gujarát Revenue Survey.

THROUGH W. S. COLE, ESQUIRE,
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT, GUJARAT REVENUE SURVEY.

10

APPENDIX B.

Details of Cultivation and Crops in the Village of the A'mod Táluka of the Broach Collectorate.

| | <u> </u> | | | - | | | | Con | TIVATED A | ND Unc | IL STV ATA | COLTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED AREA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------|---------------|----------------|------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | No | mber | and A | res c | of Villag | | T | - | Ares | for which | h Agrico | iltural 80 | atistics | re svail | ble. | | | | | | Corcal | e. | | | | Palsos, | |
| | Gove | rame | nt. | Aliona | ted. | Т | otal. | - | | Area cuitivated. Area uncultivated. | | | | | ——- L | | | | <u> </u> | 1 | | 1 | _ | | | | | |
| Táluka. | | | _ | | | | | - |]] | 00 um | Croppo | l (net). | | | Cultim | | vailable Livation. | | | , | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Number. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | Number, | Ares in Acres. | Number, | Aren in Acres. | Vilages. | Area in Acres. | Percentage of the Gross An | Irrigated. | Not Irrigated. | Fallow. | Total. | Available for Cition. | Forest. | Офеть. | Total | Jowski, | Bajri. | Paddy. | Wheat | Coarse Grains, | Others. | Total | Târ. | Oram. | Mug and Udul. |
| 1 | 3 | | | 4 | δ | В | 7 | 8 | • | 10 | ,11 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 31 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | · | Acres, | Acres. | Vozen ⁴ | Acres. | Acres, | Acres. | | Acres. | Acres, | Acres, | ÅGTER, | Acres, | Acres. | Acres | Acres. | Acres | . Agres | Acres. | Acres. |
| Percentages of Crops on | 61 | 119, | 705 | ** | *** | 81 | 112,705 | 61 | 112,705 | | . 81 | 80,799 | 12,496 | 99,326 | 126 | P10 | 19,258 | 19,879 | 18,620 | 1,168 | 8,166 | 4,275 | 350 | 3 | \$7,5 | 38 1,129 | 30 | 12 |
| the gross area cropped Column 52) | *** | | . | ···. | | , | ••• | | | | | *** | , • | 414 | t=+ | *** | | F1-0 | 33 -01 | 1'64 | 8:91 | 5.30 | 0.44 | | 8410 | 09 1.40 | 0-06 | 0701 |
| · | | | | | , | · | <u>'</u> | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | · | | | | | Or | re-cont | i=usd. | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| | Pu | llees- | -consti | nuod, | | 0 | rebard a Prod | | en | Drug | and Na | reotics. | Apices, | | | | Oil- | seeds. | | | | <u></u> | Fibres, | | | Ť | -doso-s | \$ |
| Táluka. | g g | | İ | | | | Fodder. | 1 0 | | - | | | ā | 93 | - | | di seed. | Paced. | | | | • | | | fecus. | res stopped | Ares twice | # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # |
| * - · | Kath Kalith | | Others. | Total. | | Vogetables | Green F | Pruit-tre | Total. | Tobacco. | Others. | Total. | Condiments | Bagar-can | Best to | Lingeod | Castor-ell | Saffowe | Othern. | Total. | Dye. | Oetton. | Others. | Total, | Mispella | Gross ▲ | Deduct. | Remainder gropped. |
| 1 | 29 | | 80 | 81 | | 32 | 38 | 84 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 49 | 48 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 40 | 50 | 61 | 63 | 68 | 54 |
| | Acres 23 | `` - | cres. | Agn | er. 196 | Acres. 802 | Acres. | Acres. | Agres. | Ådres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acree. | Acres. 2,189 | | Aeres. | | | A cres. | | Acres. 85,358 | _ | Acres, 25,250 | Acré. | Acres. | Abres. | Acres. 80,830 |
| Percentages of Crops on the gross area sropped (Column 52) | 0.5 | | 17'04 | 18, | | 0:37 | 0-14 | | 0.21 | 0.18 | | 0-19 | 0.03 | | 371 | | 0-13 | - | *** | 2 68 | | 45-67 | | 48-57 | 0'01 | 100 | | |

APPENDIX D.

Detail of Population according to Occupation by percentages.

| | | | AGBIOU | UTURAL POPUL | ATION. | | | · | | Non-agricultu | BAL POPULATIO | w. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---|
| | Havi | ng interest in land. | | | | Labourers. | | | | | | |
| Land occupants not cultivating. | Land occupants cultivating. | Tenants and sharers culti- vating. | Others. | Total. | Farm servants. | Field labourers and crop watchers. | Total. | Total Agricultu- ral Population. | . Crafts. | Unskilled Isbour. | Others. | Total Non- agricultural Population. |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | . 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 18 |
| 418 1·15 | 8,972 24·73 | 5,450 15 [.] 02 | 8,55 1 9·79 | 18, 3 91 50·69 | 1,5 34 4·23 | 8,222 22·68 | 9,756 26·91 | 28,147 77-60 | 2,440 6·73 | 3,163 8·72 | 2,521 6·95 | 8,124 22·40 |

APPENDIX E.

Detail of Population according to Religion and Education.

| | ٠ | | ţ | | j | | | | Remoio | X6. | | | |
|---------|--------------|-----|---------------------------|---|---------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Sc | 3 % . | | As per Village Census. | Percentage on total Population able to read | | | Hindu Castes | | + | | | | |
| | | | | or learning. | Kunbis. | Kolis. | Rajputs. | Bráhmins. | Others. | Musalmán Sects. | Christians. | Pársis. | Others. |
| Males | ••• | ••• | 18,381 ' | 35.02 | 2,375 | 2, 500 | 840 | 552 | 7,980 | 4,010 | ****** | 8 | 121 |
| Females | *** | ••• | 17,890 | 1.09 | 2,255 | 2,451 | 844 | 531 | 7,842 | 3,844 | ***** | 2 | 121 |
| | Total | ••• | 36,271 | 18.28 | 4,630 | 4,951 | 1,684 | 1,083 | 15,822 | 7,854 | | · 5 | 242 |

| | | | | | | | CATTLE | l• | | | , | - | | | | Plot | ors, | CA | rts. | |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Number of | Táluks. | For p | lough. | For b | reeding. | Forother | purposes. | Mileh | cattle. | Young | stock. | | Horses and | Sheep. | Goats. | | Large, | For | For | Cropped land for pair of |
| Villages. | | Oxen. | He- Buffa- loes. | Bulls. | Bull- Buffa- loes. | Oxen. | He- Buffa- loes. | Cows. | She- Buffa- loes. | Calves. | Buffalo Calves, | Total. | Ponies. | - | | Email. | (i.s., of over two cattle.) | Passon- | produce and goods. | plough cattle. |
| `1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | `18 | 19 | 20 | 91 |
| 51 51 | } A'mod { 1888-89 | 6,643 6,466 | 101 | 6 | 18 15 | J27 93 | 1 5 | 1,429 1,792 | 3 ,590 3 ,786 | 1,630 1,822 | 2,327 2,709 | 15,769 16,650 | 413 380 | 588 586 | 1,813 2,238 | 8 ,260 3 ,289 | *** | 483 568 | \$,006 2,051 | 24·5 25·0 |

APPENDIX G.

Statement of Shops, Looms, Temples, &c., and average Births, Deaths and Vaccination.

| Number | | 0.1 | Loc | ome. | Corton | EAWQINE, | | | | . | | | Ta | KPLIS. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|---------|----------|---------------|----------------|---|---|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|-----------|
| of Villages | 612 | Oil Presses. | Cotton. | Woollen. | Hand gins. | Steam gins. | Births. | Deaths. | Vaccination | Liquor- shops, | Talim- khánas, | shálas. | Hindu. | Mussimán, |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 |
| 50 | 345 | 47 | 47 | ••• | ••• | { | 1894-95.7 1,469 1895-96 1,766 1896-97 1,692 1897-98 1,593 1898-99 1,700 | 1894-95 1,711 1895-96 1,348 1896-97 1,324 1897-98 1,172 1898-99 2,096 | 1894-95 1,200 1895-96 1,089 1896-97 1,435 1897-98 1,191 1898-99 1,075 | } ~ 6 | | 18 | 100 | 28 |
| | | | | | | | Total 8,220 | Total 7,651 | Total 8,990 | | | | | |
| <u></u> | 16.00 | | | | or Lawn | 11.76 | Average 1,644 | Average 1,530 | Average 1,198 | | | | - | |

12

Statement of Schools together with the average Attendance.

| 285 - | - | | - | | | Governmen | т Зеноока. | • | Municipa | L SCHOOLS. | | PRIVATE | Schools. | |
|----------|---|-----------|---------|-------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|
| | Number of Villages in which there | | Distria | o t. | | Bo | ys. | Во | ув. | Girl | 6. | Во | ya. | Remarks. |
| | are Schools. | | | | | Number of Schools, | Average Attendance. | Number of Schools. | Average Attendance. | Number of Schools. | Average Attendance. | Number of Schools. | Average Attendance. | |
| • | 1 | | 2 | | | 8 | . 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| • | 27 | A'mod | ••• | 701 | * | 26 { | 974 boys. 54 girls. | } 1 | 123 | 1 | 53 | 8 | 159 • | • |

APPENDIX I.

Statement showing the proportion of Government Occupied and Inám Lands cultivated by Occupants and Sub-Tenants, &c.

| Number of Villages. | District. | Total Numbe by Occupants | | Total Number by Occupants in partner othe | or Inámdárs ship with | Total Numbe by Sub-Tenants | | Total Numbe by Sub-Ttenam of Grai | ts for Produce | Waste Numbers. | Parampok Numbers. | Total N | ambers. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | Government. | Inám. | Government. | Inám. | Government. | Inám. | Government. | Inám. | | | Government. | Inám. |
| 1 | . 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | ii | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 50 | A'mod { | 5,873 55·49 | 3,4 67 65·02 | 3,371 31·85 | 1,633 30-63 | 415 3·92 | 124 2·33 | 146 1·38 | 108 2·02 | 81 0·76 | 698 6·60 | 10,584 | 5,332 100 |

APPENDIX J.

Statement showing Wells, Budkis, Tank and other sources of water-supply in the Government Villages of the A'mod Táluka of the Broach
Collectorate for the years 1891-92 and 1896-97.

| • | | | | Walls | , Buda | is, atd | THE LI | KE. | | | • | | | 7 | anks. | | | | | (| THEE | OURCE | g. | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Villagea. | Tājukas, | | or ation. | huma: | rinking ly of a being not for ation. | washi other p but i irriga drin supp | ttle and our poses not for tion or aking oly of beings. | In di | Buse, | F Irrig | for ration. | sup; | inking ly of beings ely. | washi other p but n irriga drin su pp | ttle and or and or poses of for tion or king oly of beings | In di | øsgra | | or ation. | humai | rinking oly of beings ely. | washin other p but r irriga drin supp | ttle and ourposes out for tion or king lly of beings. | In di | 811 5 0. | |
| Number of | | Pakka, | Kacha | Pakka. | Kachs | Pakka | Kacha, | Fallen in or in disrepair. | Other Causes. | Pakks | Kacha | Pakka | Kacha | Pakka. | Kacha. | Fallen in or in disrepair, | Other causes. | Pakka. | Kacha. | Pakka. | Kacha | Pakka. | Kacha. | Fallen in or in dis- repair. | Other causes. | Bemarks. |
| •1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 51 51} | A'mod. { 1891-92 1896-97 | | 1 | 218 | 1 | 229 249 | 21 | 31 35 | | *** | | *** | 144 | | 268 269 | 1 | 1 | 100 | *** | *** | 404 | *** | 84 86 | bot - | 145 4 | |

14

APPENDIX K.

Showing ordinary sales.

| Class of cases according to the number of times the Europy Assessment for which land is sold. | Number of cases. | Total acres | Total Assessment. | Average rate of Assessment per Acro- | Total sum for which sold. | Average rate per Acre for which sold. | Average number of times the Survey Assessment for which sold, |
|---|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | 3 | 8 • | • | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| - | | A. g. | Rs. a. p. | Ra. a, p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| Class I 1 to 10 times | 21 | 150 \$8 | 625 15 0 | 4 2 6 | 4,492 6 0 | 29 10 11 | 7.2 |
| " II 11 to 25 " | 65 | 297 7 | 1,267 11 0 | 4 4 3 | 21,946 0 0 | 73 14 3 | 17:3 |
| " III 26 to 50 " | 10 | 32 5 | 145 9 0 | 486 | 4,651 8 0 | 145 5 6 | 32-14 |
| " IV 51 to 100 " " V101 to 250 " | } | ****** | 10000 | \$0010 | **4*** | ******* | |
| Total | 96 | 480 10 | 2,039 8 0 | 4 4 0 | 31,089 14 0 | 64 12 4 | 15-2 |

APPENDIX Ka).

Showing sales under Court decree.

| Class of cases according to the number of times the Survey Assessment for which land is sold. | Number of cases. | Total acres sold. | Total Assessment, | Average rate of Assessment per Acre. | Total sum for which sold. | Average rate per Acre for which sold. | Average number of times the Burvey Assessment for which sold |
|---|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | | 3 | 4 | . 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | - A , g. | Re. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Re. | Rs. s. p. | |
| Class I 1 to 10 times | 4- | 44 28 | 101 8 0 | 2 3 11 | 181 | 2 14 7 | 1:3 |
| ", III 26 to 50 ", ", IV 51 to 100 ", ", V101 to 250 ", | | Part and | 40,110 | ****** | , | ******** | ***** |
| Total | 4 | 44 28 | 101 8 0 | 2 3 11 | 181 | . 214 7 | 1.3 |

APPENDIX L.

Showing simple mortgages.

| Class of cases according to the number of times the Survey Assessment for which land is sold. | Number of cases. | Total acres mortgaged. | Total Assessment. | Average rate of Assessment per sors, | Total sum for which mortgaged. | Average rate per acre for which mort- gaged. | Average number of times the Survey Assessment for which mortgaged. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | , A. | Rs. | Ba. a. p. | Re. | Rs. a. p. | |
| Class I 1 to 10 times | 6 | 68 | 854 | 5 3 4 | 2,410 | 85 7 1 | 6.8 |
| " II 11 to 26 " | 6 | 26 | 120 | 4 9 10 | 1,948 | 74 14 9 | 16·2 |
| ,, III 26 to 50 u | γ | | | | | | |
| " IV 61 to 100 " | | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | 144544 | ***** |
| ., ▼ 101 to 150 ., | J | | | | | | |
| Total | 12 | 94 | 474 | 5 0 8 | 4,858 | 46 5 9 | 9-2 |

16

APPENDIX L(1).

Showing mortgages with possession.

| Class of cases according to the number of times the Survey Assessment for which land is sold, | Number of cases. | Total acres mortgaged. | Total | Average rate of Assessment per acre. | Total sum for which mortgaged, | Average rate per acre for which mort- gaged. | Average num- ber of times the Survey Assessment for which mortgaged. |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | A. g. | Rs. s. p. | Re. a. p. | Rs. s. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| Class 1 1 to 10 times | 112 | 616 82 | 2,919 8 0 | 4 11 8 | 22,868 4 0 | 86 8 11 | 7.7 |
| ,, II 11 to 25 ,, | 270 | 930 10 | 4,301 9 0 | 4 9 11 | 65,288 & 0 | 70 8 1 | 15-2 |
| ,, III 26 to 50 ,, | 22 | 63 17 | 161 2 0 | 287 | 7,642 0 0 | 191 4 10 | 47-0 |
| ,, IV 51 to 100 ,, | 1 | 4 0 | 19 0 0 | 4 12 0 | 856 0 0 | 214 0 0 | 85.0 |
| " V 101 to 150 " | ••• | ***** | 100704 | ***** | | | *** |
| Total | 405 | 1,614 19 | 7,400 14 0 | 4 9 4 | 96,149 7 0 | 59 9 2 | 12.9 |

APPENDIX M.

Showing Sub-lettings.

| Class of cases according to the number of times the Survey Assessment for which land is sold. | Number of cases. | Total acres sub-let. | Total Assessment, | Average rate of Assessment per acre. | Total sum for which sub-let. | Average rate per acre for which sub-let. | Average number of times the Survey Assessment for which sub-let. |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | . 8 |
| | | Δ. g. | Rs. s. p. | Rs. s. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | , |
| Class I 1 to 5 times | 7. | 104 3 | 486 3 0 | 4 10 4 | 670 4 0 | 671 | 1.38 |
| ,, II 6 to 10 ,, ,, III 11 to 25 ,, | | - | | | : | , | |
| ,, IV 26 to 50 ,, | | ***** | 945+++ | \$ @\$ 210 | 2441+4 | 1141-11 | 24**** |
| ,, V above 50 ,, | <u> </u> | | | _ | _ | | |
| Total | . 7 | 104 8 | 486 \$ 0 | 4 10 4 | 670 4 0 | 6 7 1 | 1.88 |

17
APPENDIX N.

Statement showing the Prices prevalent in the A'mod Táluka from 1869-70 to 1899-99.

| | V be | | | | Las. o | # 39 To1 | AS PER R | UPRE. | | | _ |
|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------|
| | Years | | Wheat. | Paddy. | Tur. | Jowar. | Bájri | Til. | Lang. | Cotton. | Remarks |
| | 1 | | 2 | 3,. | 4 | 5 | 6 - | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1869-70 1870-71 1871-72 1872-73 1873-74 | *** *** *** | 601 800 601 601 | 18 30 25 27 30 | 32 34 33 34 50 | 17 30 23 21 26 | 32 40 40 38 41 | 26 25 26 35 21 | 131 122 121 121 111 | 32 35 50 64 65 | 8 15# 91 10# 13# | |
| | Average | ,,,, | 26 | 361 | 231 | 38 | 261 | 121 | 49 | 1112 | |
| 1874-75 1875-76 1876-77 1877-78 1878-79 1879-80 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1883-84 | 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | | 31 39 24 15 17 25 33 30 27 32 | 40 44 38 25 26 30 38 32 38 40 | 30 40 16 16 15 23 35 19 30 32 | 39 44 28 20 21 30 40 40 35 32 | 38 36 26 16 18 28 38 31 29 34 | 17 ³ 16 11 11 ³ 18 ¹ 14 13 ¹ 13 ¹ 13 ¹ | 64 80 62 27 30 32 70 63 72 56 | 10 181 13 141 91 81 111 102 10 | |
| | Average | ••• | 27 <u>‡</u> | 35 | 26 | 33 | 29] | 131 | 551 | 111 | |
| 1884-85 1885-86 1886-87 1887-88 1888-89 1889-90 1890-91 1891-92 1892-93 1893- 9 4 | 000 111 200 101 100 100 100 100 | *** | 34 32 25 27 23 29 26 24 25 28 | \$2 \$7 40 33 35 35 36 36 33 30 34 | 30 23 26 24 20 21 28 24 22 29 | 40 39 32 32 33 35 31 30 29 33 | 31 32 37 28 26 40 34 32 31 | 131 131 16 131 121 121 131 111 | 58 57 71 64 44 58 54 64 62 | 112 113 8 113 91 91 102 143 81 10 | |
| | Average | • •. | 271 | 34 <u>‡</u> | 243 | 331 | 313 | 13 | 581 | 101 | |
| 1894-95 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 | | *** | 85 23 16 28 201 | 36 33 29 31 32 | 23 24 18 22 25‡ | 38 29 20 29 35 | 25 30 20 28 313 | 13½ 13½ 12½ 13½ 15½ | 54 40 36 42 423 | 111 91 12 141 141 | |
| | Average | • • • | 231 | 321 | 221 | 39 <u>‡</u> | 27 | 131 | 43 | 121 | |

APPENDIX O.

Revenue Statement for the Khálsa Villages, estuated in the A'mod Táluka of the Broach Collectorate, into which the Eurney Settlement was introduced in 1874-75.

[The years above the black line are those antecedent to the Survey Settlement.]

| | - | Occu | JPIMD LA: TO | ND PAY GOVER | | | | | | Beinged Rement | OF WHIC | THE RESERVED IN A MINISTRE PARTIES (INA'M). | BHATHD RTIALLY | Max | Land, G T. Occur PIAD ARI | ED, | at close of | pq. | |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Years, | | cres. | and Assos | durin | nissi g the | ons year. | for Collection | | ment | of Grazing. | | urd Assess- | Quit-rent, | lomos 3, 8 | Assessment. of Columns 3, 12. | Total for Collec- Total of Col- 7, lo and 13. | Sulpretstao | finally remitted | Reware. |
| | , | Occupied Acres | Full Standard ment, | Permanent, | Caertal. | Total. | Balance for | Acres. | Full Assessment | Realization tion-sale c | Acres. | Full Standard ment. | Collections, &c. | Total of Colvand 11. | Full A Total of (9 and 12. | Grand Total for C tions. Total of umns 7, 10 and 1 | Balance or years. | Amount fin | |
| 1 | ı | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| - | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ra. | Rs. | Rs. | Ra, | Re. | | Re. | Rs. | | Ra. | Re. | Acres. | Ra, | Re. | Ra. | Rs. | |
| 1669-70 | **** | 53,004 | 2,12,864 | | | | 2,12,864 | 679 | 2,069 | 147 | 18,086 | 67,067 | 16,065 | 71,719 | 2,02,020 | 2, 2 9,076 | | ••• | |
| 1870-71 | | 52,980 | 2,12,709 | | | | 2,12,709 | 667 | 2,049 | 142 | 18,029 | 67,034 | 16,050 | 71,676 | 3,81,791 | 2,28,901 | | ••• | ĺ |
| 1871-72 | .51 | 53,051 | 2,12,996 | | | | 2,12,996 | 652 | 1,984 | 159 | 17,987 | 66,887 | 16,021 | 71,690 | 1,81,867 | 2,29,169 | | | |
| 1872-78 | ••• | 8 4, 0 4 0 | 2,14,615 | | | | 2,14,516 | 637 | 1,945 | 185 | 18,062 | 67,251 | 16,386 | 72,759 | 3,58,711 | 2,31,086 | | | |
| 1873-74 | • | 54,017 | 2,14,450 | | | | 2,14,450 | 624 | 1,896 | 198 | 19,184 | 67,465 | 16,687 | 72,775 | 2,83,811 | 2,81,920 | | ••• | 1 |
| Average | | 58,415 | 2,13,507 | | | | 2,18,507 | 652 | 1,992 | 161 | 18,069 | 67,141 | 16,222 | 72,128 | 2,62,640 | 2,29,890 | | | |
| 1874-75 | ,,, | 54.641 | 2,48,485 | 35.109 | | 95 10P | 2,13,287 | 9 891 | 12,296 | 109 | 18,221 | 80,6% | 16,919 | 78,698 | 8.41.406 | 2,80,305 | | | l |
| 1875-76 | | | 2,51,415 | l ' : | 1 |] | 2,51,276 | | 1,217 | 211 | 18,217 | 79,411 | 18,468 | 74,688 | | 2,69,955 | ·" | ••• | ĺ |
| 1876-77 | | | 2,51,225 | l a | 1 | ì | 2,51,217 | | 782 | l | 18,295 | 79.763 | 18,660 | 74,633 | \ | 2,69,999 | | | İ |
| 1877-78 | | 56, 137 | 2,51,438 | •: | | | 2,51,436 | | 550 | 8 | 18,294 | 79,758 | 18,658 | 74,586 | 1 | 2,70,097 | l | , | |
| 1878-79 | ••• | 56,108 | 2,51,333 | | | | 2,51,533 | 219 | 600 | 81 | 16,802 | 79,787 | 18,688 | 74,624 | 8,31,720 | 2,70,052 | | *** | 1 |
| 1879-80 | | 56,051 | 2,51,212 | | | ••• | 2,51,212 | 274 | 718 | 28 | 18,327 | 79,787 | 18,688 | 74,652 | 8,81,717 | 3,09,928 | | | 1 |
| 1890-81 | | 56,064 | 2,51,322 | | ļ | | 2,51,322 | 276 | 718 | 65 | 18,815 | 79,724 | 18,778 | 74,655 | 8,81,759 | 2,70,100 | | | |
| 1881-82 | *** | 56,066 | 2,51;317 | | | *** | 2,51,817 | 287 | 740 | 40 | 18,312 | 79,712 | 18,650 | 74,665 | 8,81,769 | 2,70,016 | | *** | ł |
| 1892-88 | *** | 56,039 | 2,51,289 | | | | 2,51,289 | 268 | 683 | 80 | 19,386 | 79,769 | 18,665 | 74,643 | 8,81,741 | 2,09,984 | | | |
| 1883-84 | *** | 180,68 | 2,51,446 | | | | 2,51,446 | 220 | 511 | 34 | 18,336 | 79,777 | 18,669 | 74,637 | 8,31,784 | 2,70,149 | | | |
| | | | | | 一 | i | | | | | <u></u> | | | | | | | | |
| Average | | 55,924 | 2,51,048 | 3,534 | | 8,534 | 2,47,514 | 627 | 1,881 | , 76 , | 18,296 | 79,811 | 18,475 | 7 4,847 | 8,82,740 | 2,66,065 | <u> </u> | | |
| | | | | İ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ŀ |
| 1884-85 | | 56,090 | 2,51,473 | | | | 2,51,478 | 207 | 428 | 31 | 18,334 | 79,765 | 18,655 | 74,631 | 8,31,666 | 2,70,159 | | *** | ĺ |
| 1885-86 | | 1 7 | 2,61,447 | | | , | 2,51,447 | 198 | 498 | 28 | 18,834 | 79,764 | 18,655 | 74,681 | 3,81,704 | 9,70,180 | | *** | |
| 1886-87 | | | 2,51,509 | | | | 2,51,509 | 128 | 421 | 47 | 18,836 | 79,689 | 16,655 | 74,630 | 1 | 2,70,311 | l | *** | |
| 1887-88 | | L | 2,51,489 | | | | 2,51,483 | | 458 | 101 | 18,335 | 79,770 | 18,657 | 74,630 | | 2,70,241 | ŀ | *** | - |
| 1888-89 | | | 2,51,367 | ŀ | | | 2,51,867 | | 579 | 40 | 18,311 | 79,432 | 18,659 | 74,606 | 1 | 2,70,066 | i | *** | 1 |
| 1889-90 | | ŀ | 2,61,627 | | *** | *** | 2,51,527 | 197 | 599 | 69 | 18,279 | 79,639 | 18,600 | 74,640 | 1 | 2,70,179 | l | •- | 1 |
| 1890-91 1891-92 | | 1 | 2,51,750 2,51,675 | 1 | | ••• | 2,51,758 | 1 | 471 | 49 | 18,935 | 79,638 | 18,600 | 74,878 | 1 | 2,70,405 | • | " | 1 |
| 1892-93 | | | 2,51,676 2,51,710 | | ··· | | 2,51,875 | l | 491 | 66 20 | 16,282 | 79,638 | 18,600 | 74,649 74,649 | 1 | 2,70,331 2,70,892 | 1 | | İ |
| 1893-94 | | | 2,51,791 | 1 | *** | 100 | 2,51,710 2,51,791 | 148 | 357 | 83 | 18,282 | 79,688 | 18,600 | 74,643 | 1 | 2,70,487 | į . | ** | 1 |
| 2000-02 | ,44 | | -,01,191 | | | | | 110 | | | 20,604 | | | | | | <u> </u> | | l |
| Average | ••• | 56,169 | 2,51,574 | | | | 2,61,574 | 163 | 478 | 5 6 | 18,306 | 79,659 | 18,628 | 74,638 | 8,91,708 | 2,70,258 | | ** | |
| 400.00 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | , | | | | | | | | |
| 1894-95 | | 1 | 2,51,967 | 1 | . *** | | 2,51,967 | | 386 | 82 | 18,984 | 79,685 | 18,599 | 74,707 | 1 | 2,70,848 | | | - |
| 1895-98 | | 1 | 2,52,006 | .l | ŀ | 81 | | | 840 | 67 | 16,288 | 79,635 | 18,599 | 74,717 | } ` ` | 2,70,641 2,70,686 | 1 1 | *** | - |
| 1896-97 | | 1 | 2,52,023 | | - | 400 | 2,52,023 | | 433 | 61 | 18,286 | 79,650 | 18,602 | 74,785 74,788 | i | 3,70,686 3,70,694 | | ** | ĺ |
| 1897-98 1898-99 | *** | l ' | 2,52,085 2,52,114 | l | | "" | 2,62,036 2,52,114 | | 438 861 | 58 54 | 18,286 18,286 | 79,649 79,654 | 18,602 | 74,780 | ļ | 2,70,770 | | *** | |
| ₹ 0 00-02 | *** | | a,v&,114 | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | 5,44,114 | 119 | 901 | | 10,250 | 18,009 | | | | | | | |
| Average | ••• | 56,816 | 2,52,029 | 6 | | 6 | 2,52,023 | 126 | 886 | 64 | 19,285 | 79,645 | 10,601 | 74,727 | 3,32,060 | 2,70,668 | 474 | P La | - |

APPENDIX Q.

APPENDIX

Effect of Revision Settlement Proposals

| | | | | | | | | . B | T For | MRR SUR | 78T. | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|----------|
| į | | _ | Max | imem Re | tes. | | Dry-ero | р. | | Bio | 1. | | Bhaths | . | | Total. | |
| | Name of Village. | Number of Group. | Dry-erop. | Rice-mater. | Bhatha, | Aras, | Amossment. | Avengo. | Arm. | Assessment. | Avenge. | Arte | Attoriment. | Armgs. | Aras. | Assumment. | Average. |
| | | | 4 | * | 6 | 7 | | | 10 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | Group I. | | Re. s. | Ra, s. | Rs. a. | Acres, | Rs. | Re. s. p. | Acres. | Ra. | Ra. a. p. | Acres, | Rø. | Be. a. p. | Acres, | Re. | Re. a. [|
| 1 | A'mod |) (| 8 8 | | 6 0 | 457 | 2,320 | 6 6 11 | *** | | | 104 | 889 | | 581 | 8,209 | |
| 8 | Dhansoli | | 5 8 | | 8 0 | 841 | 1,618 | 6 N 8 | | | | 67 | 649 | 9 21 0 | 408 | 2,962 | 6 8 |
| • | Parsa | | 5 8 | | 6 0 | 1,136 | 5,740 | 608 | | • ••• | | 97 | 602 | 0 8 4 | 1,238 | 6,343 | 5 2 |
| ۱ | Dádápur | | 5 8 | | ra* | 421 | 1,964 | 4 10 3 | | | | | ••• | | 431 | 1,984 | 6 10 |
| • | Advála | $ \ $ | 8 8 | "" | *** | 779 | 8,761 | 4 18 8 | ••• | | ••• | <i></i> | *** | *** | 779 | 3 ,781 | 6 18 |
| • | Chakisi | | 6.8 | *** | 444 | 1,708 | 7,661 | 4 7 6 | 144 | | | | • | | 1,709 | 7,651 | 4 7 |
| 7 | Rodh | | 58 | | *** | 930 | 4,140 | 4 7 8 | *** | ••• | | | 199 | | 930 | 4,140 | 6 7 |
| • | Bhimpur | | 5 B | r4 1 | *** | 742 | 8,286 | 4 6 10 | ••• | | "' | | *** | *** | 742 | 3,286 | 4 6 |
| | Sikoti | | 58 | ** | •#4 | 783 607 | 8,146 | 4 4 8 | ••• | | | | . *** | *** | 783 | 8,140 | • • |
| 1 | Sonsma Náhier | | 5 8 | 114 | ••• | 874 | 2,544 8,199 | 4 8 1 8 10 7 | *** | *** | ··· | | *** | | 874 | 2,544 3,199 | 8 10 |
| ۱ | Wahier (Talpad | | 5 8 | 4 8 | *** | 382 | 1,348 | 408 | 1 | 5 | 6 10 B | | ••• | | \$38 | 1,847 | 40 |
| , | Táncha | | | | | | -,0 | | • | ° | ••• | "" | *** | "" | *** | 2,001 | • |
| 1 | Wanto . | | 58 | | · | 1,184 | 5,917 | 800 | | | | | *** | | 1,194 | 5,917 | 80 |
| | Sudi | | 58 | 444 | *** | 1,289 | 5,200 | 408 | *** | | 144 | <u></u> | *** | ا | 1,389 | 8,200 | 4 0 |
| ١ | Samni Satrál | | 58 | *** | | 2,216 | 11,007 | 4 15 6 | *** | | *** | | *** | | 3,316 | 11,007 | 6 16 |
| , | Keslu | | 5 6 | | *** | 1,078 | 5,408 | 508 | ••• | | | | *** | , | 1,078 | 5,408 | 8 o |
| 3 | Ranáda | | 5 8 | , | ••• | 498 | 1,968 | \$ 15 8 | ••• | V48 | | | | *** | 498 | 1,968 | 8 16 |
| 7 | Kurchan " | | 5 8 | | ••• | 1,927 | 8,752 | 5 1 5 | | | | | | *** | 1,827 | 0,752 | 6 1 |
| в | Vátarsa | | 5 8 | | *** | 1,031 | 4,980 | 4 13 0 | | | • | <i></i> | *** | | 1,081 | 4,950 | 4 18 |
| 9 | Kothi Vétarea | | 58 | | 44. | 758 | 8,757 | 4 15 4 | *** | | ··· | | /*· | | 788 | 8,757 | 6 16 |
| 0 | Amarpur | 1 | 5 6 | | *** | 723 | 8,523 | 4 14 0 | *** | | | *** | .== | | 728 | 3,523 | 4 14 |
| 1 | Anor | | 8,8 | 4 8 | 4+4 | 2,151 | 10,420 | 4 18 6 | 1 | 9 | 988 | | *** | | 2,152 | 10,429 | 6 13 |
| 2 | Ninam | | 58 | 4.4 | *** | 664 | 8,338 | 504 | ••• | | | | *** | | 564 | 8,833 | 5 0 |
| 3 | Ghamnád | | 5 8 | | ••• | 1,887 | 9,081 | 4 18 0 | 4 | *** | |] | 400 | | 1,887 | 9,081 | 4 18 |
| ۱. | Dors, | | 5 8 | | *** | 8,064 | 14,585 | 4 12 2 | | | | | *** | | 8,064 | 14,685 | 4 12 |
| 5 | lkhar , | | 5 8 | | ••• | 2,899 | 15,235 | 5 4 1 | ••• | , 100 | | | *** | *** | 2,890 | 15,235 | 5 4 |
| 8 | Karena | | 5 6 | | ••• | 1,504 | 7,447 | 4 15 2 | *** | *** | *** | *** | *** | | 1,501 | 7,441 | 6 15 |
| 7 | Ochán | 1 | 6.8 | | *** | 1,704 | 5,652 | 411 1 | *** | *** | . ••• | | *** | *** | 1,204 | 5,653 | 4 11 |
| 8 | Sunthodra | | 5 8 | | 414 | 389 | 1,599 | 4 11 6 | *** | ••• | *** | ••- | 444 | *** | 839 | 1,590 | 4 11 |
| 9 | Telod | 1 1 | 5 8 | *** | 176 | 856 | 4,230 | 4 16 2 | • | ••• | +tra | | *** | | 1 198 | 4,280 6,084 | 6 0 |
| ٥ | Dánda | | 5 8 | | 144 | 1,198 | 6,084 | 509 | *47 | ••• | *** | *** | *** | 478 | 1,196 827 | 4,030 | 4 18 |
| <u> </u> | Timbi | | 5 8 | ••• | | 827 | 4,020 18,067 | 4 13 9 5 0 1 | ••• | ••• | | | *** | . "" | 8,611 | 18,067 | 5 0 |
| 8 | Sarbhán (Talpad | | 5 S 5 B | | • | 8,611 762 | 3,636 | 613 3 | " | , | ••• | *** | ••• | | 762 | 8,626 | 6 19 |
| ,] | Mátar { | | | " | *** | '- | [| | | "" | | | | | | | |
| - | Wanto | | 5 8 | ,., | *** | 1,852 | 6,960 | 5 3 4 | 1 | 13 | 9 4 9 | | *** | *** | 1,858 | 6,978 | 5 2 |
| .] | Vásna | | 5 8 | | | 1,334 | 5,802 | 4 5 4 | | | | | | | 1,226 | 5,302 | 4 5 |
| Б | Kohla | | 6 8 | | | 867 | 8,856 | 8 18 11 | *** | *** | *** | | | ••• | 887 | 8,856 | 9 18 |
| 6 | Manjola | | 5 8 | | ••• | 714 | 8,024 | 4 8 9 | *** | | *** | | *** | *** | 714 | 8,025 | 4 3 |
| 7 | Vedcha | <i>j</i> { | 58 | 4 8 | *** | 1,118 | 5,610 | 508 | 1 | 7 | . 8 8 9 | | , ma | | 1,114 | 5,617 | 5 0 |
| } | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total | • | 400 | |] | 42,833 | 2,03,912 | }4 18 6 | (3 | 31 | 8 9 0. | 368 | 2,140 | 7 15 9 } | | 2,05,075 | } 4 12 |
| - 1 | Rahit Wánto | -4. | *** | *** | | 2,636 | 12,877 | | lı | 19 | | | | : (C) | 2,537 | 13,890 | J |

| | • | | | • 1 | Br Ruvis | non bun | VDY. | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--------|-------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----|
| leximen | Rates, | 1 | Огу-сгор. | | | Rice | | } | Garden | • | | Total, | | | | |
| Rico-water, | Bhatha. | Area | Assument. | Avorage. | Area. | Åssessment. | Average. | Агев. | Авяенятопt, | Average. | Area. | Assosement. | Атепиве. | Porcentage Increase, | Name of Village. | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 80 | 81 | 32 | \$ 3 | 84 | |
| ia. a. | Rs. a. | Acres. | Ra, | Rs. a. p. | Acres. | Re, | Rs. a. p. | Acres. | Rs. | ûs. s. p. | Acres. | Ro. | Ra.a.r. | | Group I. | |
| 5 4 | 9 0 | 427 | -2,067 | 4 18 5 | | *** | · | 101 | 933 | 9 14 0 | 531 | 2,990 | 5 10 1 | -6.82 | Amod | |
| 5 4 | 8 0 | 840 | 1,571 | 4 9 11 | •31 | , | | · 69 | 608 | 8 13 0 | 409 | 2,179 | 5 5 3 | - 3-67 | Dhangell | |
| 5 4 | 60 | 1,138 | 6,319 | 6 7 5 | .,, | | *** | 97 | 678 | 0 15 10 | 1,285 | 6,897 | 5 7 5 | +8.72 | Pursa | ٠. |
| 5 4 | | 422 | 2,109 | 5 0 0 | | ٠.,, | *** | *** | | *** | 422 | 2,109 | 5 0 0 | → 7°93 | Dádápur | |
| 5 4 | *** | 779 | 8,696 | 4 11 11 | | | ••• | *** | *** | | 779 | 3,696 | 4 12-11 | - 2-25 | Advála | ٠. |
| 5 4 | *14 | 1,708 | 7,848 | 4 9 6 | | *** | | | | ļ | 1,709 | 7,843 | 4 9 6 | +2'51 | Chaklad | |
| 5 4 | , , | 031 | 4,241 | 4 7 8 | ıı. | *** | | | *** | | 931 | 4,144 | 4 7 3 | +0.10 | Rodh | |
| B 4 | | 739 | 8,318 | 4 7 10 | N. 1 | 7 | 6 8 7 | | | | 740 | 8,925 | 4 7 11 | +1.18 | Bhimpur | - |
| 5 4 | | 786 | 8,140 | 4 4 7 | | • | | | *** | | 735 | 3, 149 | 4 4 7 | +0.10 | Sikoti | - |
| 8 4 ° | | 604 | 2,495 | 4 2 1 | N. 8 | 21 | 6 8 11 | | *** | | 607 | 2,516 | 4 8 4 | -1.10 | Sonáma | 4 |
| 8 4 | | 878 | 8,590 | 4 1 10 | N. 1 | 5 | 5 6 7 | | ••• | | 874 | 3,595 | 4 1 10 | +12:38 | Nahler | ٠ |
| 5,4 | | 884 | 1,647 | 4 14 11 | 0, 1 | 5 | 6 9 0 | *** | | | 835 | 1,652 | 4 14 11 | +22 61 | Talpad | |
| | ļ | | | { . | | _ | į | | | , | | | \ | | Táncha | |
| 5 4 | -14 | 1,174 | 5,798 | € 16 0 | N. 13 | 72 | 5 10 1 | | **1 | | 1,187 | 5,870 | 4 15 1 | -0'79 | Wanto j | į |
| B 4 | , | 1,288 | 8,994 | 4 10 4 | | *** | | | *** | · | 1,289 | 5,984 | 4 10 4 | +15.08 | Sudi | ٠, |
| 5 4 | •"" | 2,220 | 11,145 | 8 0 8 | | *** | | | *** |] | 2,220 | 11,145 | 8 0 3 | +1.25 | Samni Satrāl | |
| 8 4 | | 1,078 | B,303 | 4 14 9 | | *** | | \ \ \ | | | 1,078 | 5,808 | 4 14 9 | -1 04 | Keslu | ٠ |
| 5 4 | | 498 | 2,890 | 4 19 9 | ••• | *** | | | 164 | | 499 | 2,890 | 4 12 9 | +21.14 | Ranáda | |
| 5 4 | , | 1,327 | 6,287 | 4 11 10 | n. , | .,, | | | *** | | 1,327 | 6,287 | 4 11 10 | -0.89 | Kurchan | |
| 5 4 | | 1,058 | 4,921 | 4 12 3 | 744 | ••• | | | | | 1,033 | 4,921 | 4 12 3 | 0.48 | Vatarea | |
| 5 4 | | 760 | 3,669 | 4 19 3 | | | | | | ا ا | 760 | 3,669 | 4 13 3 | -2:34 | Kothi Vátarsa | ٠ |
| 5 6 | | 728 | 8,412 | 4 11 10 | | . ,,, | *** | · | , | | 726 | 3,442 | 4 11 16 | -2.80 | Amarpur | |
| 5 4 | | 2,143 | 10,458 | 4 13 11 | 0. 1 | 7 | 7 4 4 | | *** | | 2, 1 40 | | 4 13 11 | +0.35 | Anor | |
| | ļ | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | | • | | | 1.00 | Ninam | ١ |
| 5 4 | *** | 664 | 3,287 | 4 15 2 | | ••• | ••• | *** | *** | | 664 | 3,287 | 4 15 2 | | O | ۱ |
| 5 4 | • | 1,895 | 0,867 | 4 15 1 | | ••• | *** | " . | *** | | 1,895 | 9,867 | 4 16 1 | +3.12 | D | İ |
| 5 4 | | 3,058 | 15,194 | 4 15 2 | • | ••• | "" | | *** | " | 3,058 | | 4 15 2 5 1 0 | | 12.3. | ł |
| 5 4 | ** | 2,898 | 14,669 | 5 1 0 | | | | ••• | *** | ۱ . " ا | 2,808 | 14,669 | ן ו | | ww | J |
| 5 4 | | 1,544 | 7,593 | 5 0 0 | " | | *40 | 999 | *** | • | 1,504 | ' | 5 0 0 | | | ł |
| 5 4 | *** | 1,204 | 5,646 | 4 9 8 | . " | 164 | | *** | *** | | 1,201 | 5,546 | 4 9 8 | | Sunthodra | Į |
| 8 4 | ••• | 339 | 1,535 | 4 8 5 | | ** | 149 | | *** | l . " | 339 | 1,585 | 4 8 5 | -4·00 -0·52 | Telod | 1 |
| 5 4 | ••• | 858 | 4,208 | 4 14 8 | | ••• | | ' ' | *** |] "] | 855 | 4,208 | 4 14 9 | | D41. | l |
| 5 4 | ••• | 1,197 | 5,919 | 4 15 0 | ''' | ••• | " | | *** | "" | 1,197 | 5,912 | 4 14 8 | | Timbi | ļ |
| 5 4 | 170 | 827 | 4,066 | 4 14 8 | ••• | *** | ••• | ••• | *** | ļ . ļ | 827 | 4,065 | i i | | Sarbháu | ł |
| 8 4 | ••• | 8,011 | 17,834 | 1 | ''' | *** | *** | -" | *** | | 9,611 | 17,684 | 5 2 8 | | Talpad) | 1 |
| 5 4 | *** | 763 | 8,024 | 5 2 5 | | 130 | *** | ••• | 189 | 116 | 762 | 8,924 | | TO 44 | Matar | |
| 8 6 | , | 1,847 | 6,657 | 4 15 1 | 0 1 | 10 | 8 14 8 | | *** | | 1,348 | 6,887 | 4 15 2 | —4 39 | Wanto | l |
| 5 4 | | 1,224 | 5,424 | 4 6 11 | , | | ••• , | | , | | 1,324 | 5,424 | 4 6 11 | + 2.30 | Vásna | ŀ |
| 8 4 | | 966 | 3,933 | 4 8 8 | | | | | | | 606 | 3,033 | 4 8 8 | + 17: 19 | Kobla | 1 |
| 5 4 | | 714 | 2,978 | 6 1 9 | | 444 | **1 | .,. | | | 714 | 3,978 | 4 2 9 | -1.25 | Manjola | 1 |
| 5 4 | ٠., | 1,118 | 5,506 | 4 13 2 | ο. ι | В | 7 3 9 | | *** | | 1,114 | 6,512 | 4 15 2 | -1.87 | Vedcha | 1 |
| | | | | - | | | | <u> </u> | | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42,839 | 2,00,292 | 1 | N. 13 0. 3 | 33 72 18 10 | } B 12 3 | } | | | £49,117 | 2,08,552 | 4 13 6 | + 0 P7 | Total | 1 |
| ***** | *** { | 2,521 | 18,456 | 13 2 | 0. 3 | iš | 6 15 9 | 270 | 3,300 | 8 2 11 | 2,535 | 10.507 | 17 to 12 g | T U 01 | Rahet Wanto | ŀ |

APPENDIX

| | | | | ÷ | | | | 1 | By FORMER | Su rvey. | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|---------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| | | | Maxit | num Rate | M. | | Dry-cro | ър. | | Rice. | | , | Bhatha | | | Total. | |
| Numper. | Name of Village. | Number of Group, | Dry-erap. | Bice-water. | Bhatha. | Arm. | Antesam en k. | Average. | Area. | Australia. | Average. | Arm. | Assessment. | Ачитир | Area. | A seepment. | A verage. |
| 1 | 2 | _= | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8. | 9 | 10 | -11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | Group II. | | Rs. a. | Re. a. | | Aores. | Rs. | Rs. a, p, | Acres. | Bs. | Rs. s. p. | Acres. | Re. | Rs. s. p. | Acres. | Re, | Re. a. |
| 38 39 | A'chhod Buva |] [| 5 O | | | 2,703 1,198 | 9,799 | 8 10 0 8 11 1 | | | | *** | | | 2,703 | 9,799 | 3 10 3 11 |
| 40 | | 11 | 50 | | *** | 372 | 1,354 | 3 10 3 | *** | | | *** | | "" | 1,193 | 4,404 1,984 | 3 10 |
| 61 | Samiála | | 5 Q |] | | 578 | 2,192 | 3 12 8 | |] | , | 104 |] | | 7878 | 2,193 | 8 12 |
| 42 | Kerváda | J | 5 0 | | | 365 | 1,674 | 4 8 0 | | | | 1++ | | | 865 | 1,576 | 4 8 |
| 43 | Itola, , |) (| 4 0 | 3 0 | | 913 | 3,305 | 3 9 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 0 0 | ••• | | | 914 | 8,300 | 3 9 |
| 44 | Kolvána 🛻 | 111 { | 4 0 | 8 0 | | 1,472 | 5,346 | 8 10 1 | 36 | 202 | 598 | | | | 1,508 | 8, 548 | 3 1 0 |
| 45 | Tankária |) [| 4 0 | 8 0 | *** | 2,049 | 6,575 | 8 8 4 | 9 | 65 | 5 15 2 | *** | | ••• | 2,056 | 6,631 | 3 8 |
| | Total | | | | *** | 9,646 | 34,549 | 8 9, 4 | 40 | 259 | 8 10 1 | | | | 0,091 | 84,808 | 3 9 |
| | Group 111, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Масћазга | n | 5 0 | *** | *** | 825 | 3,091 | 8 11 11 | | | *** | .,, | | | 826 | 3,091 | 3 11 |
| 47 | Mángrol |) (| . 4 0 | 8 0 | ••• | 1,079 | 8,574 | 3 5 0 | 8 | 36 | 4 6 11 | ٠ | | | 1,087 | 8, 616 | 3 5 |
| 48 | Valipur | | 4 0 | | *** | 232 | 796 | 3 6 11 | | | | 144 | | | 232 | 796 | 8 6 |
| 49 | Неташриг | 111 | 4 0 | | *** | 3 01 | 969 | 8 3 4 | | | | *** | | | \$ 01 | 909 | 3 3 |
| 50 | Denva | ľ | 4 0 | | *** | 1,072 | 2,688 | 281 | *** | *** | *** | **4 | | | 1,072 | 2,688 | 2 6 |
| | Total | | | ••• | | 3,509 | 11,118 | 3 2 8 | 8 | 36 | 4 9 11 | | 100 | | 8,517 | 11,154 | 3 9 |
| • | Grand Total | *** | | | | 66,987 | 2,49,579 | <u> </u> | 57 | 316 | | | | | (56,312 | 2,52,085 |) |
| | Rahát Wánta | | | | | 2,536 | 12,877 | 4 7 9 | [. | 13 | 5 10 9 | 26 8 | 2,140 | 7 15 9 | 2,587 | 12,890 | }• • |

\mathbf{Q} —concluded.

| | | | | | | mion Sv | | | | | _ | | | | |
|--------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| (eximu | n Rases. | | Dry-cro | . | | Bice. | | | Bhatha | ı . | | Total. | | Percent- | Name of |
| water. | Bhatha, | Area. | Aescesment. | Avarage. | Area. | Assessment. | Average, | Aros. | Assessment. | Average. | Area, | Assessment. | Ауогадо. | age Increase. | Village. |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 38 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 82 | 38 | 84 |
|), a. | | Acres. | Be. | Rs, a. p. | Acres. | Re. | Rs. c. p. | Acres. | Rs. | Rs. s. p. | Acres. | Rs, | 2s. s. p. | | Group II. |
| 4 12 | *** | 2,704 | 11,167 | 6 2 1 | 477.64 | | 130 | | 891 | | 2,705 | 11,167 | 4 8 1 | +18.86 | A'chhod . |
| 4 12 | *** | 1,193 | 6,119 | 4 4 8 | | | | | | | 1,198 | 5,119 | 4 4 8 | + 16:34 | Buys |
| 4 19 | *** | 872 | 1,608 | 4 5 2 | ,tra | | | | | | 372 | 1,608 | 4 5 2 | + 18476 | Bodka |
| 4 12 | *** | 576 | 2,285 | 8 15 6 | | *** | | | | · | 676 | 2,285 | 3 15 6 | +4.24 | Samiála . |
| 4 12 | *** | 865 | 1,678 | 497 | ****** | | | | | 11. | 365 | 1,678 | 4 9 7 | +6.61 | Kerváda |
| 4 18 | *** | 918 | 4,115 | 4 6 1 | {N 0. 1 | ··· 3 | , 5 15 0 | } | | | 914 | 4,116 | 4 8 1 | +24.50 | -Itola |
| 4 12 | 710 | 1,486 | 6,776 | 4 9 11 | N. 6 O. 36 | 87 2 61 | 6 4 1 7 3 7 | } | | | 1,509 | 7,073 | 4 11 i | +27:40 | Kolvána . |
| 4 12 | 144 | 2,044 | 6,513 | 4 2 8 | {N. 6 o. 9 | 27 81 | 5 7 1 8 8 10 | } : | | | 2,058 | 8,621 | 4 3 0 | +30.01 | Tankária , |
| | *** | 9,638 | 41,260 | 4 6 6 | N. 11 O. 46 | 64 343 | 5 14 1 7 7 1 | } | | | 9,590 | 41,667 | 4 4 10 | +19.71 | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | |] | | | | | | Group III. |
| 4 0 | *** | 874 | 2,881 | 8 7 11 | N. 1 | 3 | 4 5 8 | | | | 625 | .2,883 | 3 7 11 | -6·73 | Machásta " |
| 4 0 | *** | 1,081 | 3,682 | 376 | N. 18 O. 6 | . 18 | 4 8 3 | } | | | 1,087 | 3,796 | 3 7 10 | + 5-15 | Mángrol . |
| 4 0 | ••• | 229 | 793 | 8 7 5 | N. 2 | 8 | 430 | | | | 291 | 901 | 378 | +0 68 | Valipur |
| 4 0 | *** | 293 | 950 | 8 8 11 | N. 8 | 29 | 8 1 0 0 | | , | | 301 | 979 | 3 4 1 | +1.03 | Hotampur . |
| 4 0 | *** | 1,022 | 2,772 | 2 11 5 | N. 39 | 150 | 3 18 11 | | | | 1,061 | 3,923 | 2 12 1 | +8.71 | Denva |
| | *** | 8,499 | 11,078 | 3 8 8 | N. 88 O. 8 | 263 40 | 3 15 1 5 3 10 | } | | | 3,508 | 11,881 | 3 3 11 | +2.04 | Total. |
| | | 55,901 | 2,59,630 |) | N. 64 | 360 | 4 8 1 |)] | | | (50,312 | 2,61,600 | } | ſ | Grand Total. |
| | *119 | 2,521 | 12,455 | 4 10 8 | O. 57 | 401 10 | }7 2 6 | 270 | 2,209 | 8 2 11 | 2,535 | 12,697 | 4 10 6 | +3.48 | Rahát Wánta, |

N. B.—

N= New rice. O=Old rice. 'Bhagdari Villages.

21

APPENDIX Q⁽¹⁾.

Showing Area of Villages for Lettlement, with details.

| | | | 1 | | | | | i | | | | | t e | |
|----------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|---|--------------|----------|
| Num- | Name of Village. | Former Táluka. | Gross | Of which | Govern | ment As Land. | | Gross | Of which | Govern | ment As Land. | ecsaed | Popula- | Renam |
| ber. | | | Area, including Iuam. | available for culti- vation. | | Wa | Asses | Area, including luam, | not svallable for culti- vation. | Occupied. | | Assess- | | |
| 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 - | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | Group I. | | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Rs. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres | Acres. | Bs. | | |
| 1 | 41 | A'mod | 1,617 | 667 | 531 | l l | | 1,617 | 667 | 531 | | | 5,006 | 1 |
| 2 | D111 | Do | E06 | 46 | 408 | *** | | 538 | 45 | 409 | | | ••• | |
| 3 | Pursa | Do | . 2,089 | 469 | 1,235 | 18 | 56 | 2,089 | 469 | 1,235 | 18 | 63 | 1,04 |] |
| 4 | Dádápur | Do. ` | | 147 | 421 | 15 | 71 | 955 | 1+6 | 422 | 15 | 80 | 340 | 1 |
| 5 | Adválá | Do | | 88 | 779 | ••• | ••• | 1,025 | 88 | 779 | *** | ••• | 835 | 1 |
| 6 | D - 31- | Do | 1 104 | 153 | 1,708 930 | 1 | 1 | 2,069 1,193 | 154 102 | 1,708 931 | 1 | 1 | 630 2:+2 | 1 |
| 7 8 | Phimme | Do | t Dun | 173 | 742 | 2 | 16 | 1,233 | 374 | 740 | 2 | 10 | 485 | |
| 9 | Sikoti | Do | 1 900 | 138 | 733 | " 1 | ''' ₁ | 1,294 | 142 | 785 | ···1 | "1 | 286 | |
| 10 | 04 | Do | 0.7 | 130 | 607 | | * | 917 | 130 | 607 | | * | 183 | ļ |
| 11 | Náhier | Do | 1,285 | 193 | 874 | | | 1,280 | 188 | 874 | | | 292 | ļ |
| 12 | Táncha . Talpad | Do | | 61 | 333 | *** | | 1,008 | 61 | 835 | | | 536 | |
| 13 | Challe (11 Alleo | Do | 1 77.43 | 77 106 | 1,184 1,289 | *** | ••• | 1,262 1,740 | 75 10€ | 1,187 $1,288$ | ••• | *** | 589 | |
| 14 | Comm! Ca4-41 | Do | 0.0=0 | 203 | 2,216 | | | 2,662 | 202 | 2,220 | *** | *** | 968 | Ì |
| 15 | Vests | Do | 1 450 | 105 | 1,078 | *** | | 1,458 | 105 | 1,078 | *** | | 529 | |
| 16 | Ranáda | Do | 1,341 | 83 | 498 | 9 | 30 | 1,341 | 83 | 4/8 | 9 | 89 | 808 | i i |
| 17 | | Do | | 149 | 1,327 | | | 1,796 | 149 | 1,827 | | | 752 522 | 1 |
| 18 19 | TZ - 4% ! 3744 auga | Do | 000 | J48 79 | 1,031 758 | ••• | *** | 1,70 2 924 | 147 79 | 1,033 760 | *** | } ··· | 810 | 1 |
| 20 | A man a management | Do Do | 1904 | 61 | 723 | *** | *** | 1,264 | 88 | 728 | 1 | ::: | 317 | 1 |
| 21 | A | Do | 2.5 % | 197 | 2,152 | *** | | 2,526 | 200 | 2,119 | | | 967 | 1 |
| 22 | | Do | 1,137 | 90 | 664 | 6 | 28 | 1,138 | 91 | 661 | 6 | 27 | 414 | ļ |
| 23 24 | Th | Do | 2,574 3,890 | 234 429 | 1,887 3,064 | 18 2 | 66 | 2,569 8,891 | 216 436 | 1,895 3.058 | 19 2 | 89 | 863 1,199 | |
| 25 | Y 1.3 | Do | 0.648 | 272 | 2,899 | <mark>*</mark> | ' | 3,645 | 272 | 2.898 | 1 - | | 1,985 | |
| 26 | 77 | Do | 1 779 | 166 | 1,504 | | | 1,772 | 166 | 1,504 | ••• | | 655 | 1 |
| 27 | Ochán | Do | 1,780 | 167 | 1,204 | | | 1,780 | 168 | 1,204 | ••• | | 745 | |
| 28 | | Do | 524 | 50 | . 3 39 | 4 | 20 | 524 1,366 | 50 94 | 239 855 | 4 | 20 | 180 493 | 1 |
| 29 30 | D4 Ja | Do | 9 104 | 94 211 | 855 1,196 | 11 | 42 | 2,194 | 210 | 1,197 | . 11 | 40 | 723 | İ |
| 31 | fftt | Do | 1 058 | 110 | 827 | | *Z | 1,056 | îiŭ | 827 | | | 270 | |
| 32 | Caulilian | Do | 4 499 | 427 | 8,611 | , | "1 | 4,422 | 427 | 8,611 | 1 | 1 | 1,858 | 1 |
| 33 | Motor S Talpad | Do | 1,866 | 806 | 762 | | | 1,871 | 304 | 762 | 6 | 30 | 1,703 | 1 |
| | (11 01100 | ··· Do | 1,380 | 27 | 1,353 | • • • |) ··· | 1,876 1,643 | 189 | 1,348 1,224 | | *** | 562 | ļ |
| 34 35 | 17 - 11 | Do | 1 == 0 | 168 210 | 1,224 867 | , | 2 | 1,048 | 168 211 | 866 | ···1 | 2 | 618 | |
| 36 | 34 | Do | 1 170 | 138 | 714 | * | 2 | 1,178 | 138 | 714 | | | 468 | |
| 37 | *** . 1 | Do. | 1 700 | 146 | 1,114 | | | 1,503 | 146 | 1,114 | | | 893 | 1 |
| | Total | | 65,595 | 6,822 | 45,611 | 89 | 335 | 65,601 | 6,805 | 45,662 | 96 | 411 | 28,059 | 1 |
| | Group II. | | , , | | | | | , | | | | | | |
| 38 | Achhod | | 4400 | 1 451 | 2,703 | 1 | | 4,489 | 1,471 | 2,701 | 10 | 87 | 2,443 | 1 |
| 39 | Dave | A'mod | 1 700 | 1,471 | 1,193 | 10 | 33 | 1,762 | 190 | 1 193 | | | 975 | 1 |
| 40 | Dadles | Do | POE | 97 | 372 | ••• | *** | 806 | 96 | 372 | | | 186 | |
| 41 | Samiála | Do | 1,348 | 75 | 578 | | | 1,348 | 77 | 576 | | | 139 | |
| 42 | TA . 1 | · · · Do | 751 | 267 | 865 | 2 | 5 | 751 1,728 | 267 139 | 365 914 | 2 | 6 | 1,632 351 | |
| 44 | 17 1 . (| Do | 9 4 0 3 | 138 186 | 914 1,508 | , | ··· ₄ | 2,462 | 186 | 1,508 | ·" ₁ | " · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 933 | 1 |
| 45 | /D 1-4-1- | Do Do | 9.000 | 282 | 2,058 | . 8 | 9 | 3,022 | 252 | 2,058 | 8 | 12 | 1,097 | 1 |
| Ì | ** ********************************** | | 16,361 | 2,706 | 9,691 | 16 | 51 | 16,363 | 2,708 | 9,690 | 16 | 61 | 7,756 | |
| | Group III. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| أمرد | _ | | | | | 1 | ; | | | | | ا ہے ا | 004 | |
| 46 47 |): M 4 = ====1 | · · A mod | 1 0.010 | 783 | 825 | 3 | 8 | 1,768 9 616 | 783 961 | 825 1,0-7 | 8 | 8 | 896 491 | } |
| 48 | Xf_15 | Do | Eot | 961 238 | 1,087 232 | • • • • | ••• | 2,616 580 | 23× | 231 | *** | *** | 122 | ! |
| 49 | Hetampur | Do | 450 | 238 | 301 | *** | *** | 459 | 25 | 301 | | | 90 | i |
| 50 | Denva | Do | 9,118 | 7,690 | 1,072 | 30 | 88 | 9,119 | 7,709 | 1,061 | 23 | 34 | 414 | 1 |
| | Total | | 14,512 | 9,697 | 8,517 | 33 | 47 | 14,542 | 9,716 | 8,505 | 26 | 42 | 2,016 | <u> </u> |
| | Grand Total | | 96,498 | 19,225 | 58,849 | 138 | 433 | 96,506 | 19,229 | 58,817 | 138 | 514 | 87,861 | |

APPENDIX Q(2).

Comparative Statement showing amount of old Well Kasar and new Subsoil Water Assessment.

| o E | | | | | SUBBO | IL WATE | e Assess | Kest. | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|
| oer in Aj | Name of Village. | Dry- | сгор. | New | rice. | Old | rice. | Gard | len. | Tot | al. |
| Serial Number in App. Q. | | Area. | Assess- ment. | Ares, | Assess - | Area. | Assess- ment. | Area, | Assess- ment. | Area. | Assoss- ment. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | A'mod | Acres. | Rs. | Acres. | Rs. | Acres. | Rs. | Acres. | Rs. | Acres. | Rs. |
| 2 3 | Ghamnád | 9 | 6 | ••• | ••• | | ••• | ••• | , | 9 | 6 |
| 34 | Vásna | 4 | 4 | | ••• | | *** | | | 4 | 4 |
| 45 | Tankária | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | 5 | 6 | ••• | ••• | 5 | 6 |
| | Total | 24 | 17 | , | p # 4 | 5 | 6 | | ••• | 29 | 28 |

APPENDIX R.

No. $\frac{1}{684}$ or 1876.

From

N. B. BEYTS, Esquire,
Acting Superintendent, Revenue Survey and Assessment,
Gujarát;

To

J. G. WHITE, Esquire, Collector of Broach.

> Superintendent's Office, Camp A'mod, 22nd April 1876.

SIR,

I had the honour of introducing experimental rates of assessment in the A'mod Táluka of the Broach District last season, with the sanction of the Revenue Commissioner, N.D., under Section XXV. of Act I of 1865.

- 2. I now beg to submit my report on the financial effect of those rates, and will embody the chief portions of the preliminary report to enable Government to pass orders on the subject.
- 3. This taluka is a compact tract, 22 miles east to west, and 13 miles from north to configuration and Position.

 South, lying north of the Vagra Taluka, and south of Jambusar. Its western boundary formerly extended to the Gulf of Cambay, but the Vagra Taluka—newly constituted with a portion of Amod villages—now interposes. The eastern side is bounded by Gaekwari territory. Amod has no outlying villages, but contains a Gaekwari village—Asnera—in its very centre.
 - 4. As now constituted it contains 53 villages, all khálsa, having an area of 176 square miles. Population 40,260, or 228.75 per square mile, by the census of 1872.
- 5. This taluka has exchanged its villages with Jambusar, Vagra, and Broach to such an extent that it has no resemblance to what it was formerly. In 1819 it contained 44 villages with an area of 221 square miles: up to 1874-75 it contained 50 villages, though with 45 square miles less area. The three additional villages now enumerated are the wantas of Tancha and Matar, separated from the talpad portion by the survey; and Ajamnagar, a deserted village brought to account.
- 6. The lands of Amod formed part of the acquisition obtained by the British in a.D.

 1773 on account of their alliance with Rugnath Rao. These lands were in token of friendship continued to them under the treaty of Purandhar, and remained under British rule till in 1783 they were restored to the Maratha Government. They remained under the Peishwa till in 1817 they were, under the terms of the treaty of Poona, finally handed over to the Honourable Company.
- 7. The country partakes of the character of Vágra and Jambusar in parts adjacent to those tálukas, being fairly wooded and hedgebound in the vicinity of Dádápur on the Dhádhar, and open in other parts. The better portion of the black-soil villages have a few mange, tamarind, and babul trees scattered about, especially near tanks; but towards the coast the country is low, bare, and bleak. All the villages east of Amod belong to the Kánam type, and are supposed to be a fair average of the district. The bára villages are, on the whole, better clothed with crops than the Vágra bára, and can only be called poor in comparison with the richer parts of the delta.
- 8. The Dhadhar, which flows on the northern boundary between alluvial banks from 15 to 30 feet high, is tidal up to Bojadra, but not navigable at all within the limits of the taluka. Deep pools of fresh water throughout the season, and contain a considerable amount of fine fish.
- 9. The climate of Amod is much the same as that of Jambusar. The severity of the hot winds after March is much less felt here than in Vágra; this is in a measure due to the influence of the Dhádhar—up the channel of which river the sea-breeze is drawn to the extreme boundary. The coolest encamping ground is at Dádápur, under a magnificent mango tope on the margin of the river.

10. The rainfall appears to have been very variable during the last eleven years, ranging from 15 to 41 inches—the average being 31.41. The aver-Rainfall. age fall in Vágra during the same period was only 25.66. 1864-65 ... 75-29 80·51 82·42 82·2 41·61 1865-66 1866-67 The amount of rainfall in any given year is not, however, a 1867-68 1868-69 1869-70 1870-71 1871-72 1872-78 1873-74 sure indication of the season having been favourable or other-82·22 88·18 82 17 86·97 wise for crop-bearing as so much depends upon how the fall ••• 22.68 was distributed. It is nevertheless certain that such a very 1874-75 ... 87:09 small aggregate fall as was registered in 1864-65 will be fol-Total ... 845'56 lowed by an inferior harvest, which might even distress the Mean average ... 31.41 better class of ryots.

- In this respect, though subject to a greater fall of rain, A'mod is much better off. A water-course, called the Wanio-voho, flows through the centre of the taluka east to west, passing Sarbhon between high precipitous banks, which diminish with the fall of the country and merge in the flat about A'mod. Another small water-course traverses the taluka from the south-east, joining the Wanio-voho and falling into the Dhadhar near Machasra. These, and a few other smaller drains leading into the Dhadhar, effectually carry off the rain flood.
- 12. There were several general complaints, during Jamábandi, of fields being water-logged and producing little or nothing in consequence—urged with the sole view of inducing me to lower the assessment. I noted them at the time, and during the height of the monsoon sent a trustworthy man to test their accuracy; but, as anticipated, found they were groundless. It cannot be denied that four or five days' continuous heavy rain does to a very great extent flood the whole delta of the Broach District. I remember passing through it in June 1856, when, after a few days' very heavy rain, the whole country from Jambusar to Broach was a sheet of water ankle-deep, but it is equally true that a few fine days generally suffice to remedy this. It is, however, stated that last year's rain was excessively injurious, because of being unseasonable. At the same time it might be remarked that which injures cotton is rather beneficial for other crops, and that the lowlying lands in such heavy floods are found to be in the best form for wheat and rabi cultivation.
- 13. The soils here chiefly consist of the well-known black, a little gorat, and bháta situated and the margin of the Dhádhar. Between Pálej and A'mod the black is of a superior kind, but shades off into grey westward of the kasba town, until it merges into khár at Denwa. The relative extent of good productive soil over that which is poor, far exceeds in A'mod the ratio existing in other talukas of your collectorate; there being, in fact, very little bára and khár here, simply because the villages of that type were transferred to Vágra in the adjustment of tálukas, and as A'mod received in exchange some of the very best Vágra villages—belonging to the old Sarbhon Tappa—immediately in the neighbourhood of the Pálej Railway Station.
- 14. Like all black-soil districts this one is very deficient in water resources. The Dhá-Water resources. dhar being to a great extent tidal, precludes all idea of irrigation from it, except in the upper part, where both Dádápur and Kobla if they choose could draw a perennial supply of water by dhekuri lifts; but this is not done, and apparently for no better reason than that no one had ever used a dhekuri lift. It is the old story of the son not attempting what the father never tried.
- 15. The large wells to be seen about A'mod any distance from the percolating radius of the village tanks are useless for irrigation, because of the water being brackish and lying low. I am told that these wells, before the great earthquake which took place early in the present century, were much used—the water then, it is said, having been sweet, and much nearer the surface. At present the only wells used for irrigation are in the immediate neighbourhood of tanks, from which springs are fed at the expense of the tank store.
- 16. There are altogether 201 wells in Government and 16 in alienated land; 39 of the wells.

 Wells. former and 6 of the latter are out of repair. Out of these, 99 are used for drinking and domestic purposes and 73 for irrigation, thus averaging 11 wells for garden cultivation per village.
 - 17. There are also one or two tanks in each village, but they seldom hold water throughout the year; the majority are dry before April, necessitating resource to pits or wells in the bed of the tank to water, the village cattle.
- 18. This is rather a sad description of the water resources of a taluka so important as A'mod; but there is much to fear that even a sadder account impends, as the tendency is towards further deterioration. The tanks are rapidly silting, and the efforts to clear them are, I regret

to say, feeble in the extreme. A small grant from Local Funds, meted out at long intervals, helps rather to aggravate the evil—a state of things not, however, peculiar to your district, but more or less applicable to almost every district of this province, and which must sooner or latter be met by systematic measures of improvement, or become year by year more irremediable. It is to be regretted that the good old village system has passed away under which the Patels or Kumávisdár could compel the villagers to aid in public works. It is to such a system of compulsion, which so fully accords with the idiosyncrasy of the people that we are indebted for the large tanks which exist; and the more one reflects on this important subject, the more one becomes convinced that the European idea of free trade and free labour is out of place in this old conservative country, and that nothing but benevolent compulsion will avail to make this people do that which is to their own benefit. What is the result of a small grant from Local Funds, even though it be supplemented by an equal cash contribution from the villagers now and then? Nothing but a small hole on one side of a big tank which is filled up the following year. It cannot, of course, approach the efficacy of the traditional plan of calling upon every householder once in a generation to assist in thoroughly clearing out and deepening the village tank.

- Broach, and the other from A'mod to the Pálej Railway Station

 Broach, and the other from A'mod to the Pálej Railway Station

 They are composed solely of the material dug from the trenches on both sides. If a little metal could be added to make them slightly different from the natural tracks of the country, which resemble bird-lime after the first fall of rain, they would be far more useful and agreeable to travel over. Stones, however, must be imported, and kankar is said to be scarce, though any quantity might be obtained in the nalas situated in the very centre of the taluka to metal the A'mod roads many times over. But without incurring a moderate expense, nothing better can be expected.
- 20. The local markets of A'mod and Sarbhon are more or less controlled by merchants at Pálej and Broach, situated 14 and 22 miles from the centre of the district. The most easterly villages almost abut on the Pálej Railway Station, where there is a considerable business transacted owing to the six steammills at work. In these days of free communication and telegraphs the ryots are not in the dark as to the best market for their produce. They think nothing of going to Broach or Tankária Bandar if prices are a little more favourable there than at Pálej.* A practice is, however, springing up of disposing of the produce to itinerant cotton-agents who advance money on the coming crop, so that competition is active, and the business of the middleman almost gone.
- 21. Amod is a small town of 1,812 houses, having a population of 5,325 souls, in which there is very little trade carried on except in cotton. There are a few workers in iron who make knives and razors; and the weavers and dyers get up a coarse description of red cloth used for women's skirts and saris. The place being the seat of the Mamlatdar's kutcherry and residence of the Thakor, who keeps up a measure of state on an income of Rs. 80,000 per annum—a number of respectable people reside in it, and create more business than the town would otherwise command from its position.

Prices.

22. The average prices of staple products of the district, in five periods from 1810 to 1874, are given below.

| | | | | | <u> </u> | <u></u> | | | | |
|----------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Name | of Produc | e t. | | First Period, 1810 to 1820. | Second Period, 1838 to 1850, | Third Period, 1851 to 1860. | Fourth Period, 1861 to 1866. | Fifth Period, 1867 to 1874. | General average of 64 years. |
| Raw cott | ton | ••• | ••• | ••• | 18 | _ 27 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 18 |
| Juvár | *** | ••• | ,*** | ••• | 46 | 68 | 60 | 80 | 80 | 47 |
| Wheat | ••• | | *** | ••• | 41 | 46 | 46 | 21 | 22 | 35 |
| Rice | ••• | ••• | ••• | *** | 50 | 62 | 48 | 81 | 27 | 43 |
| Túr | • • • | | *** | ••• | 52 | 54 | 44 | 15 | 15 | 36 |
| • | | | | 1 | • | į | ĺ | Ι. | ļ | j . |

The first period, exclusive of three special years of scarcity (1813, 1814, and 1820), is a time of high prices; after the gap of 12 years the second period is of falling prices; the third a time of re-action, with prices tending upwards, due to the increased demand for exports and the additional importation of bullion caused by the Russian and Persian wars and the mutinies. The period of 14 years since 1860 may be divided into two portions: the first from 1861 to 1866, the term of high prices due chiefly to the American War; and the second a period of re-action,

23. The prices during the past 12 years are subjoined in detail.

^{*} A large quantity of cotton was actually sent from Broach to Jambusar this season. On inquiry I found that the cotton was of inferior quality, and had a higher value in that market, for adulteration no doubt.

| | | | | Qu | ANTITY | in Sai | ers of | 40 Tol | AS SOL | D PER | One R | up he. | - | | |
|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| No. | Year A.D. | Kappas. | Wheat, | Bájri. | Jowar. | Rice in buck, | Lang. | Mang. | Arad. | Math. | Gram, | Wál. | Peas, | Chols. | Tar. |
| 1 2 8 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | 1868-64 1' 64-7 5 1865-66 1865-67 1866-67 1869-70 1870-71 1871-72 1872-73 1873-74 1874-75 Mean average | 33 61 61 121 151 91 9 15 81 81 11 | 172 181 202 265 1 2 181 804 245 832 292 | 178 28 244 244 214 267 267 354 424 298 | 20 40 88 262 352 303 40 40 452 40 363 | 241 264 29 29 351 264 82 38 40 531 32 861 | 491 422 422 64 711 40 40 65 581 64 521 548 | 178 131 20 23 268 20 21 268 32 31 1 231 | 16 131 16 20 23 20 191 23 261 82 261 27 | 211 191 38 29 40 23 29 40 32 45 46 46 46 46 | 172 20 172 172 263 251 263 204 263 204 263 274 | 244 20 32 32 40 29 29 40 32 40 32 312 | 241 16 23 263 32 29 20 32 261 32 271 | 171 16 32 29 32 261 251 29 261 40 32 32 281 | 211 16 23 261 351 261 261 29 262 462 281 |

24. These figures show considerable fluctuations; but they evidence, on the whole a permanent rise due to the material advancement of the country. For the purposes of this report it is only necessary that I should compare the prices ruling in 1848, when Mr. Davies settled this taluka, and in 1875, when my revision commences:—

| | • | | | LBS. | PER R | JPER. | |
|--------------|------|-----|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | ers. | | Raw Cotton. | Jowar. | Wheat. | Rice. | Tûr. |
| 1848 1876 | *** | ••• | 88 111 | 88 86 | 47 29 | 51 86 | 60 46 |

Thus the chief staple commands, even now, after a considerable fall within the last 12 years, a threefold, and the other staples a twofold higher value. There is, therefore, a very wide margin for fall in prices before the level in Mr. Davies' time can be attained.

25. The census returns for 1872 show that of a total population of 40,260 souls, 29,783 or 73.97 per cent., were Hindus; 7,836, or 19.46 per cent. Musalmans; 2,851, or 5.83 per cent., aborigines, and 283, or 0.7 per cent., foreign Asiatics. There were besides, one non-Asiatic and 6 persons of Hindu origin not recognizing distinctions of castes, such as Sikhs and Native converts to Christianity.

26. Enumerated by professions the population consisted of—

| Government servant | 8 | | *** | *** | *** | *** | 1,041 |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------|------|---------|--------|
| Artizans | *** | . *** | ••• | 100 | *** | | 431 |
| Private servants | * 8-1 | 144 | 441 | *** | ,Kar | 140 | 476 |
| Traders | | *** | *** | *** | | 149 | 829 |
| Cattle-dealers | *** | *** | *** | • * • | *** | 155 | 345 |
| Agriculturists | *** | *** | *** | 140 | | * #4 | 8,379 |
| Miscellansous, profe | ssions of v | thich labour | ers are the | ohief | *** | • • • • | 29,359 |

A more detailed account will be found in Statistical Table D., Part IV., appended.

- Proportion of Agriculturists to connected with the soil as landholders and cultivators form only one-fifth of the total population. It is necessary to observe this in connection with the fact that public works which are maintained by Local Funds, fall upon a very limited section of the community, as the Local Fund Cess, otherwise called the Agricultural Cess, is levied from only 4,978 individuals or khátádárs in the táluka—the number 8,279 being made up of their families.
- 28. The total number of deaths in the five years ending with 1874-75 was 4,438, or an average yearly mortality of 887; or, assuming the figures of the Census of 1872 as a basis, 22 per cent. of the total population of the subdivision. Of the average number of deaths 650, or 73.28 per cent., were returned as due to fever; 40, or 45 per cent., to diarrhosa and dysentery; 6, or 67 per cent., to small-pox; 28, or 3.15 per cent., to cholera; and 157, or 17.7 per cent., to miscellaneous diseases. Deaths from accidents and violence averaged 6, or 67 per cent. of the average mortality. During the same period the number of births is returned at 3,616 souls, of whom 1,950 are entered as male and 1,696 as female children, or an average yearly birth-rate of 729, or 1.81 per cent. of the total population.
 - 29. In 1874 the people were lodged in 11,367 houses, were provided with 217 wells and 84 tanks, and owned the following stock:—3,388 ploughs, 2,600 carts, 8,785 oxen, 1,823 cows, 7,954 buffaloes, 610 horses, and 3,\$29 other animals.

30. I am precluded from making any remark on the extension or contraction of these resources within any two definite periods, there being no available detail in consequence of the transfer of villages and changes in the taluka from time to time, as stated in para. 5. A comparison of the present resources of Amod with that of other talukas of the district is, however, necessary to give a correct idea of their relative importance:—

| | | Per Square Mile. | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|------------------|-----------|--------|--|--|--|
| | Broach. | Ankleswar. | Wagra. | A mod, | | | |
| Inhabitants | | 230 | 124 | 229 | | | |
| Bouses | | 68 | 82 | 65 | | | |
| Cows and buffaloes | | 71 | 25 | 55 | | | |
| Oxen | . 32 | 71 62 | | 60 | | | |
| Ploughs | . 22 | 28 | 81 134 | 19 | | | |

It will be seen from this that Amod is in every respect a far superior taluka to Wagra-last settled.

- 31. The greater portion of the cultivators in this taluka are Kunbis and Borahs, very equally divided, and a few Kolis and Rajputs. The characteristic skill and industry of the two former are exemplified here as much as elsewhere in the district; and in like manner the Kolis and Rajputs occupy proverbially a much lower scale of intelligence. They are, at best, poor farmers, and add to the difficulties of a settlement, because what is light assessment for the one is almost crushing for the other.
- 32. The staple products are cotton, jowar, and wheat. Rice is chiefly raised with cotton in unbunded jaráyat fields, only a few acres are embanked for regular rice cultivation. The little garden-land there is, is, however, highly cultivated by the Kachias, or professional gardeners, who raise a succession of vegetable crops for local consumption.
- 33. The operations of farming are much the same as described in previous reports

 Operations.

 I have treated them at great length in a paper prepared for Campbell's Bombay Gazetteer—Gujarát; it is, therefore, unnecessary to extend the dimensions of this report with a quotation which cannot be conveniently curtailed.
- Abstract of Cost and Profits of Cultivation.

 Abstract of Cost and Profits of Cultivation.

 The cost of cotton cultivation, inclusive of labour, seed, manure, deterioration of dead and live stock and rental, ranges from Rs. 9 to 21 per acre; value of crop—according to the prices ruling in 1874—Rs. 11 to 40; net profit Rs. 1½ to 19. Jowár costs from Rs. 11 to 20; value of crop Rs. 17 to 40; net profit Rs. 5 to 18. Wheat costs Rs. 11 to 14; crop Rs. 16 to 59; profit Rs. 5 to 48. Rice costs here (an inferior rice district) Rs. 11 to 23; crop Rs. 17 to 39; net profit Rs. 5 to 16. Supposing the ryot to have an equal area of each description of the above crops, and that his fields are some good and some bad, the expenses of such a holding would average Rs. 15, crop 30, and net profit 15 per acre, which I consider the surplus income derived from agriculture in this taluka in a good year.
- 35. It is necessary to explain why the profit of wheat cultivation appears greater than that of cotton and jowar; the truth is, that wheat is a precarious crop from the great liability of its being destroyed by vermin, to that the maximum profit is ordinarily not obtained, though the fact of its having been obtained by careful watching has been placed beyond all question by crop experiments.
- 36. I must also explain that the "cost of labour" does not simply mean the extra labour engaged by the ryot to supplement his own personal labour in the requirements of the farm, but the full wages which would have to be paid for farming operations were the ryot's personal assistance wholly withdrawn. Receiving, however, credit for wages, the net profit represents a surplus—a sum which the ryot might bank if he were provident, his wages being sufficient to live on. In the position of a middleman or gentleman at large, of which class there are a few in this taluka, he would, of course, have to live on the rent or surplus, which is found ample to maintain his family in comfort.
- 37. I cannot omit to mention an instance of what ordinary land is capable of yielding

 High Farming.

 by irrigation and an intelligent mode of high culture. It

 came under my own observation in the kasba town of Amod;

 and having pitched my tents on the border of the field had full opportunity of satisfying

 myself on the subject. The field is 4½ acres in extent, the freehold of a religious mendicant,

 and was formerly (owing to its being full of thistles and consequently unculturable) a

[•] Including the city of Broach.

[†] Antelope, kalam, and a peculiar kind of small locust which appears in a year of scanty rainfall.

common resort for the donkeys of the village; hence was called the Gadhedio-keth. Owing to the very great demand for land by a large body of Kachiás—they having no land in their occupancy—the fakir was induced to sink a well at a cost of Rs. 400; the spring, however, was found only equal to the irrigation of one and a half acres. For the occupancy of this field the market-gardener agreed to pay an annual rent of Rs. 30*. The land was ploughed and manured as in ordinary dry-crop cultivation, and was permitted to lie fallow until after the close of the rainy season. It was then sub-divided into 800 plots, each plot 8 cubits long by 4 broad, ridged and worked with the kodáli, on the principle of spade husbandry. The only labourers employed on the field were the members of three families of market-gardeners. Having previously prepared nurseries of onions, garlic, ginger, and a great variety of vegetables and herbs, the gacdeners moved the young plants into the larger beds, irrigating each day at the rate of 100 beds, so as to water the entire field once in 8 days. After a few days, when the plants were well settled in their new beds, women brought baskets of well-pounded oil-cake (khol)—in appearance like snuff—and scattered about 10 lbs. of this preparation evenly and carefully over each bed. The land was immediately flooded, and in a few days the plants had made the most marked progress. The gardeners weeded and thinned with great care, and kept the beds a picture of neatness. The water-channels and ridges were planted with mustard, fennel, and other herbs, so that not an inch of ground was left waste. When the crop had been gathered from a bed, the soil was immediately turned over, worked with fresh manure, and replanted on the principle that tap-roots succeed fibrous roots and leaf-crops succeed bulbs. In this way a single bed was made to yield three crops in the season, valued at one rupee per bed—the common rate at which the retail vendor purchases the crop. By this simple computation the produce was worth Rs

- 38. The cost of cultivating this field may be thus summed up: rent Rs. 30, irrigation Rs. 57 per acre; but in this case a pair of bullocks and two men were employed on one and a half acres for 8 months in the year, so the field is liable to the full charge of Rs. 171†; farm-yard manure Rs. 25; oil-seed manure 8,000 lbs. at 60 lbs. for a rupee, Rs. 133; seed Rs. 30; the wages of 3 families—3 men at 3 annas and 3 women at $2\frac{1}{2}$ annas a day—for eight months, at the rate of labourers' wages only, Rs. $247\frac{1}{2}$; in all cost of cultivation Rs. $636\frac{1}{2}$, net profit Rs. $163\frac{1}{2}$. Thus 5 men and 3 women were provided with the full wages of agricultural labour during 8 months of the year, and divided between them Rs. $163\frac{1}{2}$ out of the proceeds of one and a half acres of garden land. This almost seems incredible, but it is nevertheless true, and only shows that the will only is required to make the land yield its increase.
- 39. It was ascertained last season that fibres (cotton) covered 40½ per cent; cereals

 Ratio of Crops.

 Ratio of Crops.

 and pulses, 40; oil-seeds, 3½; vegetables, dyes and narcotics, 2;

 meadow and fallow land, 14 per cent. of the cultivated area. The
 kharif harvest embracing 61½ per cent. and the rabi harvest 38½ per cent. 13 per cent. of the
 land yielded a double crop.
 - 40. The following statement gives concisely the crops grown on Government land only exclusive of the Udhad wanto, the estimated yield, and gross value of produce:—

| Name of Crop. | | Area under Cultivation in round numbers. | Estimated Average Produce per Acre in maunds of 40 lbs, | Total Produce, Columns 8 × 2. | Price per maund as present, | Value of Produce per Acre, Col- umns 8 × 5. | Gross Value of Produce, 2 × 6. |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| Khari f. | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs a. p. | Rs. |
| Rice in husk Kappas Jowar Bájri Kodra Math Mung Tobacco Sundia (jowar) | 100 000 100 000 100 100 100 100 100 000 100 000 | 8,011 21,504 525 684 103 20 10 61 | 20 8 20 18 26 16 112 30 15 | 60,220 1,72,082 10,500 12,313 2,678 390 120 1,880 2,070 | 1 1 7 8 7 8 1 1 7 1 8 6 0 9 9 0 13 8 1 4 6 4 14 1 1 8 6 | 21 15 8 27 13 4 21 15 8 27 9 0 15 13 6 14 1 6 15 6 6 18 4 6 | 66,179 5,98,528 11,539 18,853 1,632 282 154 8,931 2,528 |
| Add value of karbi, s fodder. | Total | 26,056 | 100110 | 2,62,092 | | ****** | 7,08,621 14,957 |
| Total F | Sharif | | 1.1.14 | Anbrep | forres | \$80 | 7,23,578 |

^{*}Rs. 171 is the estimated expense of keeping kee bullocks and the gear throughout the year.

† The Káchia this year, 1876, paid Rs. 95, and his rent is to be raised to Rs. 110 for the whole field next season though half the area is dry-crop land.

| Name of Crop. | Area under Cultivation in round numbers. | Estimated Average Pro- duce per Acre in maund of 40 lbs. | Total Produce, Columns 3 × 2 | Price per mauni at present, | Value of Produce per Acre, Col- umna 3 × 5. | Grass Value of Produce, 2 × 6. | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| Rabi, | Acres. | | · | Re a. p. | Rs. s. p. | Re. | |
| Wheat | 1.174 2,012 9,684 12 16 64 6,219 149 115 4 9,287 | 15 15 7 14 43 10 18 15 125 125 36 | 53,160 17,610 14,084 1,85,298 57 160 768 93;285 18,626 1,380 144 | 1 8 0 0 13 8 2 7 0 1 1 7 15 9 9 1 7 5 0 11 8 0 10 0 1 15 8 4 0 0 | 22 8 0 12 13 0 17 1 0 18 6 2 74 2 4 14 12 4 17 9 0 10 15 0 78 2 0 23 7 0 144 0 0 | 79,740 15,042 34,330 1,48,645 890 234 1,124 64,020 11,641 2,695 576 46,435 | |
| Add value of karbi, straw, and fodder. | · | ***** | ••• | | 1 | 1,08,728 | |
| Total Rabi | | ••• | ***, | ***** | ***** | 5,13,140 | |
| Grand Total | 58,316 | | 5,96,661 | ***** | ***** | 12,36,718 | |

- 41. The figures of this statement, though chiefly obtained from the taluka authorities, are not entirely trustworthy. Column 3 is, in my opinion, very much under-stated in the greater number of instances, because the Talatis, who are expected to get up such data, are totally ignorant of the subject, and are consequently obliged to except the estimates the Patels choose to give them. A ludicrous instance of this sharp practice was noticed by Colonel Francis and myself in a cotton field in Jambusar this season. The field drew our attention to it from the very fact of its having a very heavy crop; on the Patels being asked what it would produce, they blandly gave a figure very little in excess of the survey assessment—a statement which caused a general titter amongst the by-standers. I afterwards learnt that the field was sublet for three times the survey assessment—about Rs. 20 the acre, and had a crop on it worth at least Rs. 50 per acre: so much for the veracity of Government Patels.
- 42. It is, therefore, not surprising that a low rate of produce is invariably given in the Collector's returns, as they who supply the information are most interested in deceiving, knowing full well that a true statement will be used against them in the settlement of their lands afterwards. Applying the test of crop experiments and independent testimony, it might be fairly said that the statement given is, at the very least, 25 per cent. below what it should be. Admitting, however, these figures, we are still in a position to declare that the Government assessment, Rs. 2,14,449, hitherto levied, is nearly as possible only one-sixth the gross produce.
 - 43. The average size of the holdings in this taluka is $15\frac{15}{40}$ acres. There are 4,978 disside of Holding.

 Size of Holding.

 Size of Holding.

 The average area under each plough

appears to be $23\frac{9}{40}$ acres.

- 44. Dividing the sum of Rs, 12,36,718, the gross value of produce, by 4,978, the number of holdings, we ascertain that each holding yields an average income of Rs. 250 minus Government rent Rs. 54-10-1, or, in round numbers, Rs. 200 clear, besides the profits of the dairy, which is estimated to be about Rs. 56 per annum: hence Rs. 256 is about the average income of the average A'mod Khátádár.
- 45. From this stage I may advance into particulars as to the cost of bare living, and contrast the condition of the poorest farmer with other members of the community. The cost of bare living and decent clothing for a single man involves the following expenditure daily:—2 lbs. of grain and pulse, 1 anna; 1 lb. of ghee, 1 anna; firewood, oil, and condiments, 1 anna; in all 21 annas or Rs. 4-0-11 monthly, or, with the addition of Rs, 31 worth of clothing, about Rs, 60 annually. A wife who can assist by her own labour either in spinning or grinding corn might enable a man, on an income of Rs. 8 monthly, to live fairly when prices are as moderate as now quoted. Should the price of grain rise higher than half an anna per pound, it will be evident the family must content themselves with less than two full meals. Taking this income as the type of a peon's salary, the average income of a labourer's family, and the profits of a small retail dealer, we shall be in a position to contrast the condition of a small farmer by the following process:—

Supposing the cultivator to spend no more than Rs.96 in the year for absolute living—the contingent expenses entailed by the caste system being excluded in both cases. Having only one small bullock he will not feel himself justified in holding more than 5 acres of dry-crop land, and by exchanging the services of this bullock with his neighbours he will be put to no extra expense in the tiliage of his holding. The cultivator and his wife will also be found fully

equal to all the other operations of the farm. The rent of 5 acres of average black-soil land will be Rs. 20; seed for sowing Rs. 2; value of deterioration of live and dead stock, at 10 years' purchase, Rs. 10; in all Rs. 32, plus Rs. 96 (cost bare living and clothing as in the case of the retail dealer), which is to be considered the rumaneration for personal labour. The total expenditure of Rs. 128 is met by the following average produce:—

5 acres of cotton, juwar, and wheat, average produce Rs. 20 per acre = Rs. 100 plus Rs. 28 straw (kadab) in excess of what is necessary to feed one bullock. Should the farmer's wife undertake to keep a milch buffalo, it is estimated that she can with the kadab, cotton seed, and public grazing ground, realize Rs. 56 by milk and ghee, thus making the return Rs. 100 in grain and cotton, and 56 in milk and ghee, giving the small farmer the advantage of Rs. 28 per annum over the retail dealer and others mentioned—an advantage, however, liable to be neutralized in some seasons by the many contingencies of farming. A farmer of 2 acres of gardenland averaging a net return of Rs. 60 per acre, plus profits of the dairy, will be proportionately better off than the peon and retail dealer. It has been supposed that the farmer has average skill, and is not an idle Koli or Rajput, who would hardly be as well off as the retail dealer or peon.

Wages and Condition of the Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

Agricultural Labourers.

The labourers in this district, who number 8 per cent. of the total population, find ample employment during the greater portion of the kharif and rabi seasons in assisting the cultivators to weed, watch crops, reap and harvest, for which they are paid daily at the rate of 2½, 2, and 1½ annuas for a lot males, females and children respectively, chiefly in cash, except when harvesting cereals; they then receive an equivalent in grain. Other occupations, such as service in the household of large farmers, are paid at the rate of Rs. 3 per mensem, with one full midday meal. Men and women assisting bricklayers and potters, digging tanks, mending roads, cleaning cotton with native charkhas, or working in mills, demand 25 per cent. higher wages. Agricultural wages, however, give them sufficient to keep their families tolerably well off, especially as every member of a labourer's household—excepting infants—are bread-winners. Dispensing with the luxury of ghee, and having to collect dung for fuel, a labourer's family consisting of man, wife, and two children—one of which an infant—can live, without being distressed, on an income of Rs. 60 per annum, though, as a rule, an intelligent labourer and his wife will clear 50 per cent more than this, and be quite as well off as the retail dealer. Owing to this district not being cursed with toddy-shops, the labourers are, as a class, a quiet and industrious people.

47. The general appearance of the rayat undoubtedly indicates a well-to-do condition.

He is well fed—partaking of 2 to 3 meals daily—and clothed in The actual Condition of the ample dimensions of fine linen from head to foot, wears shoes, and is comfortably housed; his wife is also clothed as much as Cultivators. the fashion of the country admits, and is loaded with silver ornaments; her dairy materially supplements his income, besides giving the family wholesome butter-milk and ghee. bearing of independence, and even truculence, belies any supposition of poverty, although it is generally believed that all the ryots are debt-burdened, and only one remove from the condition of the day-labourer. It is true that prior to 1844 they were reduced to a very low state in consequence of long-continued depression in prices, bad seasons, and incantious increase of rentals; but since that time a marked change has taken place in all respects for the better, their prosperity culminating with the American War, during which time the cultivators acquired considerable wealth in spite of the improvidence displayed in ceremonial rivalries. That a great number are still in debt, is doubtless true; but this is a condition inseparable from a habit of never attempting to limit their expenditure to their means; and never regarding with horror the natural consequences of borrowing at compound interest, and spending three or four year's income in a single feast. Notwithstanding this, there are many rich men among the cultivators who have derived their wealth entirely from the soil, and if to this fact be added another equally pregnant, that the proprietors of alienated land are not less indebted by reason of paying only a quit-rent to Government, instead of the full Survey rental—to which latter cause a few not overwise philanthropists have attributed all the evil-proof is established that the question of indebtedness has no practical connection with either the tenure or assessment of land in this Were the ryots relieved of all land-assessments they would not be in any better position as long as the social tyranny is festered by the people themselves, and the law of the land (which is, doubtless, a just law, but adapted for a higher state of civilization) facilitates the enforcement of liabilities incurred by ignorant men to the sharp-witted money-lender who has no limit to his demand, no check to his rapacity. What his condition would be without the Courts of Law, might be noticed in non-regulation districts, where the money-lender is honourable, and a boon to the community.

48. I may mention a typical case which occurred last rains, under my own observation. The sweeper woman in my service borrowed Rs. 7 from a Marwari in Surat for a wedding ceremony; to my certain knowledge the poor woman remitted, during 2 years Rs. 16 of her pay, and, at last, a decree was obtained against her in the Small Cause Court for a balance of Rs. 27-11-0. A similar sort of thing is effecting the ruin of the ryots. Here is the evil: an evil not due to the much abused revenue officers, the ryots'* truest friends, but to the action of the Judicial Department—a Department which can complacently endure passing orders of this nature year after year without offering any remedial suggestion.

^{*} It is only when the middleman ryots are opposed to the cultivating ryots' interests that the revenue officers are found ranged on the weaker side.

в 2285-9

Index to the correspondence relating to the Revision Survey Settlement of the Amod Táluka of the Broach Collectorate

| : | i | | | • | | | Paras. | Pages. |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| 44 37 - | e 3.4.3 6 | | | 4h.a | Ashistant Ci | novin | | |
| | | | nary 1900, fr | | | | Ì | |
| tendent, | orujarat IX | ha Ra vi nio | rvey, to the (n Survey Sett | Jonector | or proach, su | lomic | | |
| | oach Colle | | a Survey Sen | Memera o | t the rimed i | Land | | 1 |
| OI OHO IN | Vaci Como | ,001000 | CONTENTS. | *** | ••• | . " | *** | • |
| ntroductio | m | | CONTENTS | | | | 1 | |
| riginal Se | | 411 | *** | ••• | ••• | | $\tilde{2}$ | |
| | n of the ta | luka | ••• | | ••• | | 3-6 | |
| | nt and clas | | ••• | ••• | *** | | 7-8 | |
| | | | the particula | ers of the | area accord | ing to | | |
| | and Revis | | | ••• | ••• | Ŭ.,. | 9 | |
| | | | cupied land | ••• | ••• | ••• | 10 | |
| | hysical feat | | | ••• | *** | | 11 | |
| ivers | ••• | | *** | ••• | *** | | 12 | |
| Vells | ••• | | ••• | | ••• | | 13 | |
| rainage | ••• | ••• | • | ••• | *** | | 14 | |
| ommunic | | *** | ••• | • • • | ••• | | 15 | |
| ainfall | | | ••• | | 4.0 | | 16 | |
| rops | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | | 17—18 | |
| larkets a | nd fairs | ••• | ••• | | *** | | 19 | į |
| | and resour | | ••• | *** | ••• | | 20 | ı |
| | al populati | | ••• | ••• | 448 | | 21 | |
| | nbers culti | | | ••• | *** | :::[| 22 | |
| | ind, sales, i | | | | ••• | | 23 | ļ |
| rices | | ~5~5~° | ••• | ••• | 4 | | 24 | |
| evenue h | istory | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | | 25 | · · |
| | y processes | | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | 26 | ļ |
| highnol & | y processes ettlement | | ••• | *** | ••• | • • • • | 20 27 | l |
| riginal g | | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | 28 | |
| riginal g. | · ^ whure | ••• | | ••• | *** | ••• | 29 | |
| | $^{"}_{ m nd}$ propose | d rates | ••• | ••• | ••• | • • • | 30 | i |
| | | | the results of | the area | ogod retor | ••• | 31 | |
| | ad propose | | | are brob | OPER TWIES | ••• | $\frac{31}{32}$ | |
| | ia propose io. | bhatta r | | ••• | ••• | ••• | 33 33 | |
| _ | ater assessi | | we will have | ••• | ••• | *** | 34 | į |
| | atel assessi ata lands o | | nd Tanche | | ••• | ••• | 35 | į . |
| Vádas | | - ATEMPORE (A) | | | ••• | •• | 36 | |
| rees | | | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | 37 | i |
| luaran tee | *** | • • • | ••• | ••• | ••• | *** | 38 | |
| ANT ATT OCC | *** | ••• | *** | ••• | ••• | ••• | ĐO , | ł |
| | | j | Dogwarasa | | | | | |
| | | A | APPENDICES. | | | | ļ | |
| | A Daint | .11 ⁻ | | | • | 1 | | |
| hbenarx | A—Rainfa | all | 100 121 - July 1 | ••• | ••• | ••• | | |
| | | | tion and crops | | | 311 | | |
| 22 | | or bobm | ation accordin | ig to occi | apation by p | ercent- | | l . |
| | ages | | *** | , ••• | | , | | |
| 29 | n—Details | s or popula | tion according | to religi | on and educat | tion | ř | . |
| " | F—Agricu | utural Stoc | k | , | ••• | ,,···\ | | |
| 22 | | | ps, looms, ten | ples, &c., | and average | burths, | | Í |
| | | and vaccina | | ••• | ••• | _ ···[| | , |
| | | | ools together v | | | | | |
| , ,, | | | vernment and | i inám l | ands cultivat | ted by | | |
| | | nts and sub | | *** | ··· | | | |
| | J—Wells, | budkis, tan | ks, and other | sources o | f water-suppl | ly | | |
| ,, | K-Ordina | ary sales | **.* | ••• | *** | ••• | | |
| 22 | K ¹ —Sales | | | ••• | ••• | ••• | | |
|)) | \mathbf{L} —Simple | | | ••• | ••• | • | - | |
|)))) | | ages with | possession | ••• | ••• | | , | |
|)))))) | \mathbf{L}^{1} —Mortg | | _ | | ••• | ••• | | |
|)))))))) | MSub-le | ettings | *** | ••• | | | | 3 |
|)))))))) | L'—Mortg M—Sub-le N—Prices | ettings | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | | 1 |
| 22 22 22 23 23 23 | M—Sub-le N—Prices O—Reven | ue history | ••• | ••• | ••• | | | 1 |
| 22 22 22 23 23 23 | M—Sub-le N—Prices O—Reven | ue history | tement show | ing the | financial effe | | | |
| 22 22 22 23 23 23 | M—Sub-le N—Prices O—Revent Q—Compa | ue history rative sta | tement show | ing the Survev | financial effe | | ļ | 1 |

49. The 53 villages are all Khálsa, except one — Ajámnagar, which ought to be handed over to the Alienation Settlement Officer.

- 50. In 21 the senja wahiwat, or simple rayatwari tenure, exists; in 29 the hhágdári tenure prevails: these tenures are too well known to require any explanation. There are in all these villages a variety of alienations, which are now broadly denominated sanadi lands, held in perpetuity under sanads issued by the Collector. They also contain large wantas belonging to the Thákors of Amod and Kerwáda, which will be referred to hereafter.
- 51. Two villages Matar wanto and Tancha wanto—are held on the Rahet tenure, which is understood to mean lands held leable to a jama or assessment at the discretion of the officer doing the Jamabandi, which is supposed to be something less than the full assessment, but to what extent no limit has been fixed.
- 52. The other village—Ajámnagar—is of doubtful tenure, if one is bound to recognize the different versions given of it in the records of the collectorate. Tenure of Ajámnagar. It has been considered in one place a wanto, in others a wajifa; a village paying *tribute (Khandni) an Udhal Jamábandi village, and, last of all, a Sarkari Udhal Jamábandi wánto village. The fact is, there is no foundation for any one of these terms concocted from time to time, very recently, in vernacular papers by kárkuns not knowing the force of them. On inquiry at the commencement of British rule it was ascertained to be a Khálsa village which had been leased by the native Government to a Grasia Patel on abated assessment in consideration of military service, but the holder now claims it by prescription as a private estate subject to an annual fixed salámia or tribute. This would make Act VII of 1863 applicable.
- 53. The village originally was part of the Broach Nabob's possessions, and had no connection with the Peishwa's territory by which it is surrounded. It was transferred to the Wagra Taluka in 1828 on subdivision of Broach, and during the fresh distribution of villages in 1864 it was included in the Amod Taluka. Not being able to discover anything in the taluka records of this village not even so much as its area—except the simple fact that it annually paid Rs. 776-13-8, I was somewhat exercised how to record it in the survey papers, especially as the holder himself pretended to know nothing more than that he and his ancestors had paid an unvarying lump sum annually into the treasury. You were good enough, however late in the season, to place all the diaries of the collectorate at my disposal, and in wading through the heavy folios I was fortunate enough to turn up the origin of this village.
- 54. Shortly after our acquisition of the Broach Pargana one Dussoo Patel (supposed to be a relative of the late Nabob of Broach) made several representations to Government concerning the revenue of the district, and pointed out the advisability of resuming the lands of Ajámnagar from the Thakor of Mátar. It appears that a Commission was convened, and their proceedings were embodied in a letter from the Revenue Commissioner to Government, dated 11th October 1807, which ran thus:—

"The Commission deemed it necessary to trace the origin and history of this village from which they find that, about 150 years ago, a village which stood upon those grounds, called Jameelahad, having been neglected and deserted, the lands belonging to it fell into those of Sarbhon; that some time afterwards a dispute arose between Sarbhon and the adjoining village of Matar, belonging to the Amod Pargana, respecting boundaries, which appears to have caused the greatest inveteracy between the inhabitants and injury to both villages, to adjust which several ineffectual attempts were made by the authorities at Broach and A'mod. At length, about the year A. D. 1695, Ajamshaw, the son of Vourangzeb, [sic.] the Emperor of Alumgeer, happening to come into the neighbourhood, the dispute was brought before him, who adopted a very effectual mode of putting an end to all dispute and animosity between the villages of Sarbhon and Matar. From the former he took 1,607 bigas of land and from the latter 667 bigas, making together 2,274 bigas, of which he formed a new village, whereby the boundaries of Sarbhon and Matar were separated. He ordered it to be called, after himself, Ajamnagar, and the more effectually to put an end to the disturbances which appear at that time to have prevailed in the tappa of Sarbhon, he bestowed the cultivation and patelship of Ajamnagar on a Grasia family of influence, inhabitants of the Baroda village of Uorah, on their undertaking to guard and be responsible for the peace and protection of the Sarbhon Tappa; and as those Grasias were further liable to be called upon for such other services as the Government of Broach might require of them, Jamabandi of the new village was fixed so low as Rs. 2,200 per annum, which amount we do not find exceeded in any subsequent year, but, on the contrary, reduced gradually to Rs. 1,500, at which amount it stood in A. D. 1739-40, when Damaji Rao Gaekwar laid siege to Broach, during which the Grasias of Ajámnagar are said to have signalized themselves, and through the agency of Bhydasbhay, the maternal grandfather of Lullubhay Muzmundar, they obtained in consequence a further reduction of the revenue payable from Ajamnagar, which was then fixed at Rs. 655 permanently, at

Tribute really means that which is paid by an independent Chief to the Sovereign State, but it is also indiscriminately used to denote salemia or quit-rent.

which amount it has ever since stood. In return for the advantage thus obtained by them through the agency of Bhydashhy they granted him a sukri of Rs. 150 per annum, which Lullubhy's family we understand still enjoy. The village of Ajámnagar has fallen, having since been deserted by those Grasias who have for many years past resided in the A'mod village of Mátar, in which it appears they possessed waste lands before they came into Ajámnagar. The lands of Ajámnagar are still in their possession and cultivated by them, and the fixed Jamábandi of Rs. 655 yearly paid to Broach, but none of the services for which the lands of Ajámnagar were granted to them at this very low rent, have been performed by them since the time of the Nabob, and it is for your Honourable Board to decide how far it would, at this day, be advisable to resume the lands as proposed by Dussoo Patel."

Upon this the Government ruled it that was not advisable to disturb the possession of the Grasia family in the village, but refrained to express any opinion as the continued liability for military service upon which the village was held.

- 55. The mere fact that the Grasia's family was not called for service in the Nabob's time is no proof that the liability lapsed under a tenure specifically of service; and no demand having been made, as it is alleged, may have been presumably in consequence of there being no necessity for it.
- 56. It appears that, up to A.D. 1810, the holder of this village only paid the sum of Broach Rs. 665 and a bapti of Rs. 49½. In that year (1810), the second after the Commissioner's report on Ajamganar, the Thakor not having presented himself at Jamabandi was fined by the addition of Rs. 10 to the jama and Rs. 100 more as the Kumavisdar's bapti, making the total jama for that year of Rs. 814½. This sum in a subsequent year, A.D. 1840, was converted by exchange into Company's Rs. 776-13-8, a sum which has been paid up to the present time without any variation. This is supposed to establish a prescriptive right to a fixed assessment.
- 57. As the revenues of this village are, doubtless, alienated to a very great extent, the question now is—whether the village should be considered alienated or not? The history of the tenure has been clearly given; time cannot change its essential character. In Section 23 of Act VII of 1863 it is distincly laid down that a prescriptive title shall not be admitted nerspect to any land held for service on a tenure implying an obligation of service, whether such service be performed or not. The Thakor has no sanad to prove he holds exempt from service. I am, therefore, of opinion that this village should be dealt with under the provisions of Act VII. of 1863. No object is gained by recording this as a Khálsa village; it has been virtually alienated. The Revenue Commissioner, however in his vernacular endorasment to a letter from the Sub-Collector of Broach, No. \(\frac{33}{1} \) of the 19th March 1866, directed that the village should be entered as a Udhad Jamábandi wánto like the Amod Thakor's estate. I need not say this was done under a wrong impression, as only a part of the case—an imperfect vernacular statement—not the whole case, including the origin and history of the tenure, was before him. Had he seen all the papers he would have decided that Ajámnagar had no resemblance to the Amod Thakor's holding, and was decidedly not a wánto.
- Another Manto.

 Another Manto.

 Another Manto.

 Meaning of Rahet possession of waste lands of Matar, tends to give a different signification to the Rahet tenure other than that suggested simply by the endeavour to explain the original tenure by one of the various meanings of the Arabic term Rahet. Colonel Prescott says:—"The Arabic word Rahet meaning enjoyment prefixed to wanto may probably imply that it was once held entirely rent free," but adds "this seems doubtful." The explanation of the tenure, further on, so is of course opposed to the idea of Rahet being "enjoyment free of rent," and shows rather the appropriateness of its other meanings—mercy, gentle treatment. The reason for this can be understood: where tracts of waste land existed, they were given to Grasias upon terms, just as would be done in the present day in the Panch Mahals. My attention has also been drawn to the fact that the Janiadra Thakor, who has a Rahet wanto holding is the hereditary Patel of Janiadra (a Khalsa village), which confirms what is generally supposed that Rahet lands were nothing more than Government waste lands given to Rajputs or Grasia Patels at low rates of assessment, ostensibly to encourage cultivation, but really with the motive of keeping a turbulent class of the community occupied; and as "all Grasia holdings, of whatever nature, have a tendency to resolve into their wanto" (just as Musalman holdings after a time become their wajifa) the term wanto has insidiously crept into the tenure, and now presents the incongruous medley of "Sarkari Rahet wanto."
- Wrong interpretation of Bevenue their meaning. I may say that the origin of several new tenures belongs to the British period: coined in the first instance in the vernscular departments, not without a purpose, generally by Talátis, Desáis, and Muzmundars; in due course of time is accepted by the Mamlatdars, and introduced in official records, frequently accompanied by the English head-clerk's synonym totally at variance with the original meaning. For example, no term has been more incorrectly rendered and injuriously applied against the interests of the State than "Udhad Jamá," which is

literally a lump sum; "Udhad Jamabandi" simply meaning a collection of the revenue is lump without reference to details. It is clear that the grammatical signification of "Udhad Jamabandi" simply expresses the modus operandi, and not a particular tenure, because the same mode of collecting may be adopted under various tenures totally differing from each other.

- 60. The term, however, has been gradually assuming the guise of a tenure, supposed to mean a "fixed unalterable revenue settlement" synonymous to Bandhi-Jamá—with which. I may add, Udhad has been recently bracketed in the Kabilpur case. Bandhi-Jamá is well known to be a tenure secured by sanad specially setting forth the grounds of the grant in perpetuity. Udhad is equally known, but not as we are occasionally required to know it. This perversion of the true meaning of a simple term is due to the English word "fixed" being used as an equivalent of "Udhad". What relation "fixed," in a restricted sense, has to Udhad, and who invented it, it is impossible to say; but I think its having been inserted in Mr. Robertson's Glossary, is likely to perpetuate a false definition, and that as there are still many important interests depending upon the correct meaning of the term, I may be permitted to draw attention to it in this place.
- 61. No settlement under any tenure yet known in this province was ever "fixed" in the sense of its being "unalterable." Even Nakru, literally land untaxed—a freehold—has always been found in the experience of this department burdened with extra cesses. In fact, all alienations, large or small—entire villages or fields, even when the tenure implies exemption—have been charged with either Khandni, Peshkasi, Bapti, or Salámia; the genius of native rule, whether Mahomedan or Mahrátta, as written in its revenue administration, was ever diametrically opposed to the idea of a "fixed unalterble se'tlement." If this can be said of freehold tenures, I think the application of "fixed" to any Khálsa holding is simply absurd, more especially so when the vernacular "Udhad" does not convey that meaning.
- Mosning attached to Jama in several instances.

 Mosning attached to Jama in several instances.

 Udhad Jama in several instances.

 Udhad Jama in several instances.

 Udhad Jama in several instances.

 Udhad Jama in several instances.

 Udhad Jama in several instances.

 Udhad Jama in several instances.

 Udhad Jamabandi is not a tenure nor dees it mean "a fixed unalterable revenue settlement" than to simply enumerate well-known tenures which are assessed in the lump or "Udhad," though its use in such connection has never been involved in a plausible pretext to bar the rights of Government. Thus we have:

| | Tenures under which the Revenue is as reference to | | np or " Udh | ad" without | | Whether unalterable fixed or variable accord ing to the edgenoiss of the State. |
|----|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--|
| 1. | Tálukdári, of which there are upwar. Collectorate alone | ds of 400 | villages in | the Ahm | edaba l | Variable. |
| 2. | Narwa, constituting half of the Kain | a and Bro | ach Distri | cts | ••• | Do. |
| 3. | Mehwasi, of which there are 42 in A | hmedabad | ••• | ••• | *** | Do. |
| 4. | Hundábandi, of which there were in Surat | several vil | lages and | parts of | villages | Do. |
| 5. | Sarakti, of which there are several is | a Surat an | d Broach | ••• | ••• | Do. |
| 6. | Ijárá villages in the Panch Mábals | ••• | *** | ••• | ••• | Do. |
| 7. | Udhad or Uchak-Khatas in Kalol | ••• | *** | ••• | ••• | Do. |
| 8. | Ráhet Wánta, 4 estates in Broah | *** | ••• | *** | ••• | Do. |

^{*} The detail measurement carried on in Tálukdári villages lately was acchiental and only necessary to ascertain the assets for the liquidation of debts under Act VI of 1862.

^{63.} The Udhad system was general throughout the province under whatever tenure, and only since the ryotwari and khatabandhi wahiwats were introduced have detail assessments been necessary. The seven examples of the more important tenures are even now (i.e., up to the survey settlement assessed in lump without reference to details, on the principal of the Udhad Jama though the right of increasing the assessment by a lump sum which shall be deemed suitable to the exigencies of the State, is not thereby barred or ever been questionel; and the enhanced resettlements carried out in villages under the tenures enumerated in the statement, must be held to prove this fact. The object of these remails will be apparent when I have to refer to the settlement of the wanta lands of the Thakores of A'mod and Kerwada in its place further on,

^{64.} The measurement of the 53 villages of this taluka was prosecuted during the seasons 1863-64 to 1867-68 under the superintendence of Measis. Parkinson, Catchcart, DeSouza, and Atmaram Nathuji. The classification was commenced in 1866-67 by Mr. Guerin, and brought to a close by Messrs. Guerin and Pedder in 1867-68.

65. The division of the land effected by the survey is set forth in the following statement:—

| | | | | | | Gover | nto | ent. | | | Alie | nat | ed. | | | · T | ota | l., | |
|---|-----------|--------|------------|------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|------|-----|-------------------|-----|---------------------|------------|----|------------------|-----|-----------------------|----|
| | | | | | >un of Fi | n ber elds. | | Acres | • | | Number Fields. | | Acres. | | | umber Fields. | | Acres. | |
| | | | | . ! | | • | | Δ. | g. | _ | | | A. | g. | | | - | A. | g. |
| Cultivated— Dry-crop Garden Rice | ••• | *** | *** | teri | } 9 | ,999 | } | 72,35° 1,10° 68 | | } | 4,483 | { | 18,053 148 18 | | ١٤ | 14,482 | { | 90,411 1,251 87 | 15 |
| | | | Total | *** | - 8 | 999 | _ | 73,52 | 13 | _ | 4,488 | _ | 18,220 | 36 | | 14,482 | | 91,750 | 9 |
| Culturable west Dry-crop Garden Rice | | *** | *** | 100 | 17 | 533 | { . | 1 | | ١٢. | *** | 5 | 100 to | | } | 588 | { | · 3,815 15 0 | 28 |
| | | | Total | •4• | | 538 | | 3,83 | 1 4 | _ | ,., | | 441144 | | | 533 | | 3,831 | 4 |
| | Tot | al Cul | turable | ••• | 10 | ,532 | - | 77,86 | 17 | _ | 4,488 | _ | 18,220 | 3 6 | | 15,015 | | 95,581 | 19 |
| Unculturable la Unculturable vi | | | | | | 293 | | 9,07 | 3 17 | _ | | _ | 10-140 | | | 293 | - | 9,073 | 17 |
| &c | irrage in | 448 | NEGE 2 | ••• | | • | | 8,16 | 5 13 | | *** | | ***** | | | *** | | 8,165 | 13 |
| | Total | Uncul | turable | *** | | 293 | | 17,23 | B 30 | _ | | - | ***** | | _ | 298 | | 17,238 | 30 |
| • | | Gran | d Total | ,*=• | 10 | ,825 | - | 94,59 | 9 7 | | 4,488 | _ | 18,220 | 86 | _ | 15,308 | - | 1,12,820 | 3 |

^{66.} I would observe that the arrangements under the heads Government and Alienated in the statement given in para. 65 and in the detailed statistical tables Nos. I. and II. of D., appended are only provisional, and will be altered on the order of Government being passed on the proposals in paras. 57 and 174 of this report concerning the village of Ajámnagar and the wantas of Kerwada and A'mod, which are, doubtless, not pure Government lands, as by far the greater portion of the assessment is alienated.

67. As the inclusion of such lands in the Government area will only give a false impression as to how the taluka stands, I will treat them at once as alienated: 15,208 acres of wanta land, plus 1, $1+2\frac{24}{40}$ on account of Ajamnagar deducted from Government and added to the alienated area, divides the culturable area as under:—

Government land, inclusive of 2,536 24 acres of Rahet wanto, 61,008 acres.

Alienated land 34,572 45 ,,

Total... 95,581 48 ,,

- By this it is clear that more than a third of this taluka is alienated—the greater portion, no doubt, when the transfer from the Native to our Government took place, and considerable portion during the first few years of our rule.
 - 69. The general accuracy of both operations and extent of test taken for the purpose Measuring and Classing of establishing this point are given in detail below:—

| | | | | | | | Nu | aber of | Villages, I | fields, | and Ac | res submit | ted to | Test. | |
|------|---------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---|---------|--------|---|
| | Amor | nt of Meas | r i de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de l La compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compa | ozecn ie c | • | | By E | пробего | Officers. | Ву | Na tive | Testore. | | Tota | ıl. |
| VIV. | Fields. | Traperia and Triangles "Wush- las." | Arable Acres, | Kharab Aures, | Total | Vil- lages, | Fields. | ≜ стов. | Average difference between Original Measure- ment and Teat per Cent. | Pleide. | Acres. | Average difference between Original Measure- ment and Test per Cent. | No. 1de | Acres. | Average difference between Original Measure- ment and Test per Cent. |
| 1 | 8 | 3 | ٨ | 8 | 0 | 7 | . 8 | • | 10 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| 53 | 15,899 | 1,26,763 | 99,599 | 88,656 | 1,33, 26 5 | 58 | 1,942 | 8,814 | 0-25 | *** | 323 | ske | 1,342 | 5,614 | O-15 |

| 24 6111 | Ac. | Les cla | sed. | ds, and | | 1 | By Ku | ropean | Officer | | | By N | tive | Test | et. | 1 | | Total. | | |
|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--|
| | | | Ī | | | Pia | id s . | | Detween Test | ž g | | | | let week | - | Ple | lds. | | 1 E E | <u>. </u> |
| • | | | ž | | | of Boll. | of Water. | | Difference by Original and | Clausification Field. | of Boil. | of Water. | | Difference b | Original and Classification, | of Soil. | of Water. | | | Prignal and |
| Villages. | Fields. | Arable Asres. | Unarable Acres. | Total Acres. | Villagres. | Classification | Classification | Acres. | Boll, | Water. | Classification | Classification | Acres. | Bell. | Water. | Chamification | Chamification | Acres. | Roil. | Water. |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 90 | \$1 |
| 63 | 16,277 | 97,452 | 24,037 | 1,21,489 | 58 | 1,404 | 42 | 6,249 | Pies. 6·72 | Pies, 2:66 | *** | ** | | yaa | | 1,404 | 42 | 6,340 | Pics. 6:72 | Pies. 2:86 |

70. The errors from which the averages of the preceding statements have been deduced are exhibited in the two following statements:—

First.

| Total | N | Number of Fields in which the difference between Original and Test Measurements did not exceed | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Number of Fields Tested | 1 per Cent. | 2 per Cent. | 3 per Cent | 4 per Cent, | 5 per Cent. | 6 per Cent. | 7 per Cent. | 8 per Cent, | 9 per Cent, | 10 per Cent. and upwards. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | | | |
| 1,342 | 634 | 394 | 128 | 72 | 48 | 25 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 16 | | | | |

Second.

| Number | | | | Num | ber of | Fields | in wh | ich the | differe | mce be | tween | Origins | d and | Test C | lassific | ation w | ************************************** | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------|---------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|----------------|------------|---------|--|------------------------------|--------|
| Field submitte Test. | si to | Re. | a. p. | Ra. O to | a. p. 0 i | Ba. O to | 0 7 | Rs. 0 | a. p. 1 1 0 | Ra. | a. p. 1 7 0 | 0 14 | 2 6 | Ba. 0 t. | 9 7 9 0 | Bs. to | a. p. 8 1 8 6 | Rs. s 0 3 and upwar | |
| Beil. | Water. | Soil. | Water. | Soil. | Water. | Boll. | Water. | 801. | Water. | Soll. | Water. | Soti. | Water. | Boil, | Water. | Soil. | Water. | Scü. | Water. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | б | 7 | 6 | • | 10 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1,404 | 42 | 735 | 81 | 112 | | 855 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 138 | 1 | 16 | | 15 | | 1 | | 8 | |

- 71. It thus appears that the average error of the measurement was a little over ½ per cent., and that of the classification a little less than 7 pies per field. Both operations will, I trust, appear sufficiently accurate to afford a sound and satisfactory basis for the assessment, to the consideration of which I shall proceed.
- 72. The following statement exhibits the extent of Government and alienated land annually under cultivation for the last 20 years, in 50 * villages of the A'mod Táluka, and its gross and net assessment:—

[•] See column 9, page 19.

| Yz | AB. | Area of Government | Ares of | Bental on Government | Collections | Bemissions on | Collections | |
|--|--|---|----------------------|---|--|---|--|---|
| Samvat. | A.D- | Cultivated Land. | Land | Land. | Government Land. | Government Land | Alienated Land. | Brmares. |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | A, g. | A. g. | Rs. s. p. | Re. s. p. | Rs. s., p. | Rs. s. p. | |
| 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 19.6 1917 1918 1918 1921 1922 1923 1923 1924 1925 1927 1928 1929 1929 | 1854-55 18:5-58 18:56-57 18:57-58 18:58-59 19:88-60 18:89-61 18:01-62 18:03-63 18:03-63 18:03-63 18:03-63 18:03-70 18:03-70 18:03-70 18:03-70 18:03-71 18:03-71 | 52,141 8 52,416 6 52,615 16 52,845 21 58,632 35 54,062 81 54,460 14 54,434 27 54,463 12 54,51 101 28 54,171 14 54,121 8 54,041 81 54,043 31 54,067 11 54,067 12 54,067 18 | 18,332 9 18,214 5 | 2,06,020 13 4 2,06,946 0 7 2,07,809 10 11 2,08,706 7 3 2,11,383 15 7 3,13,142 12 3 2,14,542 5 6 2,14,519 9 8 2,14,519 16 2 3,13,615 14 9 3,13,762 7 3 2,13,616 10 8 2,14,526 6 10 3,13,506 10 8 2,14,495 5 8 2,14,495 5 8 2,14,495 5 8 2,14,495 5 8 2,14,495 5 8 2,14,495 10 7 2,14,495 10 7 2,14,495 10 7 2,14,495 10 7 2,14,495 10 7 | 1,94,491 12 11 1,95,742 10 11 2,00,960 8 5 3,08,147 11 5 2,08,668 7 3 2,12,674 8 2 3,12,054 6 5 2,14,657 14 2 2,12,748 7 7 3,13,762 7 3 2,12,762 6 10 2,13,505 10 8 2,14,496 5 7 2,14,496 5 7 2,14,496 5 7 2,14,496 5 10 2,14,496 5 10 2,14,496 10 11 | 11,528 15 8 11,203 5 8 7,003 2 6 5,558 11 10 4,832 7 6 1,867 13 4 1,462 10 0 559 9 7 8,403 11 2 | 7,496 0 4 7,416 8 8 7,518 14 8 7,538 15 6 | The three villages—Mátarwán to Tancha-wánto and Ajamnagar—a reexcluded, not being fully assessed as Kháisa villages. Columns 8 and 4 do not include the Amod and Kerwada Thákore wanta lands. In like manner the rental thereon is excluded from the corresponding columns 5 and 8. |
| Total of the | last 10 | 5,40,856 3 | 1,90,556 15 | 21,41,443 11 8 | 21,38,040 0 0 | 8,408 11 2 | 89,053 10 4 | |
| Average of t | lie last 10 | 54,088 20 | 18,055 25 | 2,14,144 5 11 | 2,18,804 O O | 34 0 5 11 | 8,905 2 8 | |
| Total of the | last 20 | 10,76,326 86 | 3,01,410 37 | 43,58,695 5 10 | 43,01,635 9 8 | 53,069 12 2 | 1,63,447 1 2 | |
| Average of the years | he last 30 | 63,816 14 | 18,070 22 | 2,12,694 4 8 | 2,10,081 4 6 | 3,602 15 10 | 8,172 6 8 | |

Remarks upon the Increase and Decrease in the 20 years' Statement.

73. It will be observed that -

- A. The cultivated area of Government lands had increased to the extent of 1,887 acres in 20 years, or 3½ per cent.
- B. The corresponding increase of the revenue on Government land was Rs. 19,958, or 10 per cent.
- C. The alienated area shows a diminution of 316 acres, which is due to land either resumed or lapsed.
- D. The increase, however, in the collections upon alienated land to the extent of Rs. 1,978, or 26½ per cent, is due to proceedings under the Summary Settlement Act VII of 1863.

These figures must, however, be understood to represent the state of things prior to the survey settlement. The figures of the settlement will vary in portion to the discrepancies in area ascertained by the survey.

74. The remissions which appear to have been given between the years 1854-55 and 1864-65, aggregating in 11 years Rs. 52,059, are thus accounted for in the taluka records:—

| | Rs. | a, | p. |
|--|---------|------|----|
| (a)—Remissions granted because of lands lying fallow, a system which was subsequently stopped by order of Government | 47,764 | . 11 | 6 |
| (b)—Lands injuried by rain, i.e., crops deteriorated by being submerged | 18 | 13 | 0 |
| (c)—Lands washed away by action of nallahs and rivers | 312 | 15 | 11 |
| (d)—For bad seasons | 3,392 | 13 | 3 |
| (c)—Compensation for land taken up by new | 51,489 | 5 | 8 |
| roads. | 559 | 9 | 7 |
| • | .52,048 | 15 | 8 |

75. The only item really affecting the question of settlement appears under (d)—a remission of Rs. 3,392-13-8 for bad seasons, which might with propriety be set down as nothing because it is, in the first instance, insignificant, and in the second, such remissions were granted formerly on very little more than the Taláti's representation, confirmed by an equally interested party, the village Mukhi;—and any advantage resulting from such a combination was understood to be divisible in three parts.

76. I may now pass on to the consideration of the rates it is proposed to supersede, commonly known as "Mr. Davies' Settlement," effected in the year 1848-49, since which time no change has taken place. I cannot do better than quote the summary recorded by the Revenue Commissioner, and the Resolution of Government on that settlement, obtained from your records.

77. "The rates of A'mod Táluka were originally proposed and introduced by Mr. Chambers, the Sub-Collector, in 1837-38, but on a review of his proceedings were objected to by the Revenue Commissioner and Government as being on much too high a scale. Some slight modifications were subsequently reported by Mr. Coles, Mr. Chambers' successor, in his annual report for 1841-42, but it does not appear that the existing scale of ascessment has ever received any final confirmation.

| | | | Rs. | 8. | p. |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----|----|
| Proposed rental Gross valuation of assessed | land | ••• | 5 00 500 | | |
| Prospe | ctive increase | ••• | 19,205 | 8 | 5 |
| Reclaimable waste kumbhas | š | ••• | 58,635 | 7 | 7 |
| Average realizations from 18 Proposed new rental | 828-29 to 183 | 37-38. | | | |
| | Decrease | | 4,605 | 11 | 10 |
| Average realizations under from 1838-39 to 1846-47 Proposed new rental | | rates | 1,25,987 1,09,898 | | |
| | Decrease | ••• | 16,089 | 11 | 11 |
| Settlement including remiss 10-6) under Messrs. Ch rates for 1846-47 Proposed new rental | sions (Rs. 55,6 ambers and C | 62 3- oles | 1,42,424 1,09,898 | | 10 |
| | Decrease | ••• | 32,526 | 5 | 10 |
| | | | | | _ |

"A discrepancy in the figures exhibited in one of the statements in his former report of 12th June last is noticed by the Collector in para. 24, and from the explanation there given as well as in para. 4 and elsewhere in the present report, there would seem to have been some difficulty in ascertaining with any great precision the result for former years; and from the manner in which the accounts have been discovered to have been then kept, this could not be otherwise; but for the purpose of deducing general conclusions, the averages on which the comparisons are based may, I think, be regarded as sufficiently approximate.

"Compared with the average realizations previous to 1838-89, inclusive even of the enhancement in 1835-36 and under the higher standards of prices, the rental according to the rates, exhibits only a very trifling decrease; and I feel convinced that the abandonment of the increase attributable to the introduction of the bigoti assessment is the least which can prove effectual to meet the deteriorated circumstances of the cultivator arising from the depreciation in the market value of the great staples upon the price of which his means for discharging his liabilities so mainly depend. With respect to the applicability of the details of the proposed alterations in the rates in the several villages, being disposed to place every reliance on the ability of the present Collector, and the pains which he has evidently dedicated to the inquiry, I entertain no hesitation in recommending them for sanction."

78. To which the Chief Secretary to Government, touching upon the salient points of the proposition, thus replied:—

"Although the settlement proposed for this taluka by Mr. R. G. Chambers in 1837-38 was disapproved of, both by the Revenue Commissioner and Government, it has nevertheless continued in operation up to the present time. To maintain it in force, however, large sacrifices have been made in the shape of remissions and irrecoverable balances. The gradual improvement apparent in the condition of the taluka for some years prior to the settlement was not only arrested, but a progressive declension immediately commenced, and the ryots are represented to have greatly suffered from the effects of the heavy assessment."

"If the rates introduced by Mr. Chambers were considered heavy at the time, the causes which have since contributed to make the assessment insupportable in the neighbouring talukas have naturally rendered them still more onerous now; and no doubt can, the Governor in Council considers, exist of the necessity for an immediate reduction. Paras. 28 to 35 of Mr. Davies' letter fully confirm the opinion."

The cultivation and revenue of this taluka are shown in Statement No. I. as follows:—

| Cultivation. | Kumbhas. |
|---|----------|
| Under the estimate system (average) At Mr. Chambers' settlement in 1838-39, includ- | 29,624 |
| ing grass lands—1,266 kumbhas In 1846-47, including 1,573 kumbhas of grass | 34,033 |
| lands | 33,825 |
| brought under tillage | 58,635 |
| Revenue. | Rupees. |
| Under the estimate system, including quit-rents average By Mr. Chambers' settlement, including quit-rents | 1,14,403 |
| also | 1,46,147 |
| Average realizations under the latter settlement | 1,25,987 |
| According to the present proposed settlement | 1,09,898 |
| Revenue of 1846-47 (including remissions) at the | |
| rates of the last settlement | 1,42,424 |
| Difference of the two last items | 32,526 |
| Available rental in anticipation, including quit- | |
| rents | 19,205 |

[&]quot;Mr. Davies in para. 36 in recommending the adoption of his proposition, observes :--

[&]quot;The proportion and classification of the lands under cultivation in 1846-47 are:—

| | | | \boldsymbol{x} | CITION NR. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------------------|------------|
| Irrigated lands | ••• | ••• | | 00.05 |
| Rice do. | *** | *** | *** | • • • • |
| Light soil | ÷++ | ••• | *** | 5.59 |
| Black do | | 445 | | 89.71 |
| Grass lands | *** | ••• | ••• | 4.65 |

"The villages of this taluka have also been placed by Mr. Davies under three classes; but from their general inferiority to those of Jambusar, in comparison with which he has arranged them, only three come under the first class":—

| Ligh | t Soil. | Mr. C | ham | bers. | Mr. Davies. |
|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|-------------|
| 1st class vill | ages | 11 t | 5 5 | *** | 8 to 5 |
| 2nd do. | | .9 to | o 4 | ••• | 6 to 3 |
| 3rd do. | *** | 6 to | o 4 | 600 | , 6 to 3 |

"Of the last class the light soil appears to prevail in but a few villages, the black being the general feature":—

| | Black Soil. | | Mr. Cham | bers. | Mr. Davies. | | |
|--------|--------------|-----|----------|-------|-------------|--|--|
| lst cl | ass villages | | 7 to 3 | 4++ | 5 to 21 | | |
| 2nd | do. | ••• | 7 to 2 | | 5 to 2 | | |
| 3rd | do. | | 6 to 2 | ••• | 41 to 11 | | |

"Irrigated land exists only in one village, Páhaj, and the rate is Rs. 8, which Mr. Davies would retain. In para. 38 Mr. Davies notices the Bid or grass lands of both talukas, and proposes revised rates according to the class of the village in which they are situated."

"The financial view of the settlement proposed for A'mod shows that there would be deficit of Rs. 4,605 compared with the average realizations under the estimate system, and of Rs. 16,089 on the average collections under Mr. Chambers' assessment."

"In neither Jambusar nor A'mod has Mr. Davies interfered with the classification of land."

"I am to state, in conclusion, that his Lordship in Council has been pleased to accord his sanction to the settlements now revised, and carry to you an expression of the hope of Government that the Collectors will carefully watch their operation, and that the benefits anticipated from them may soon be manifested in increased cultivation and the improved condition of the ryots."

^{&#}x27;Should Government approve of the suggestion I have every reason to anticipate that no available land now uncultivated will remain so long in A'mod, and, what is equally an object, the people will be freed from a burden which is inevitably breaking them down.'

^{*} A Kumbha contains 4,641 square yards and 20 square inches; in round numbers 93 acres are equal to 100 Kumbhas.

в 2285-11

- 79. To understand the relative value of Mr. Davies' rates—s.c., the proportion it bore to the produce—it is necessary to remind you that the bhar of kappas 960 lbs—was only worth Rs. 32 in his day—A.D. 1848 Value of Mr. Davies' rates ac-—the bhar probably being the produce of 3 acres of land; and that edible grain at that time was 8 annas per mus of 40 lbs. As Mr. Davies' rates averaged Rs. 4, his settlement was anything but moderate: in truth, the rental he imposed, as prices then ran, cannot but be deemed, from the present standpoint, very high.
- 80. Yet it is but fair to state that some compensation was granted when the rates were fixed by Mr. Davies, but have since been gradually withdrawn. The exact bearing of past privi-Thus the remissions for fallow land-a very great benefit-was leges. abolished so far back as 1860. The privilege of kam-idar rates for grass land also diminished in consequence of extended cultivation and the limitation of grass land. As this latter is the only privilege which exists up to the date of the new settlement, it is as well to get the exact figures to estimate their value. In all the 53 villages of the taluka only 2,308 \frac{1}{10} acres come under the kam-idar or special low rate, the realizations from which were Rs. 3,501-14-6, or Rs. 1-8-3 per acre, instead of Rs. 3-14-1 per acre the full rate. The lass, or nukshan, being Rs. 5,460 only, this is equal to \frac{1}{10} or \frac{2}{3} per cent. of the revenue. I have been particular in stating this fact, as the privileges of the past régime are apt to be unduly exaggerated.
- 81. Prices within the short period of 26 years since that settlement have nearly doubled (vide paras. 22 and 24); and although there has been a slight Prices a consideration. fall during the last few years, it is satisfactory to know that, on the whole, they are maintaining a healthy level.
- 82. You will not, I hope, on this account believe I have any intention of proposing a corresponding increase in the rates of assessment. What cannot Assessment cannot be increased be lost sight of is, that the ryot's household and farming expenses in ratio of prices. have proportionately increased, and the profits, indicated by a difference between present and former prices, have not been hoarded. With him, as with most people, an increase of income brings increased demands and responsibilities. During the ever memorable years when cotton was selling at Rs. 170 per bhar, ceremonial expenses and dowries were doubled and quadrupled, so that, comparatively speaking, only a few thoughtful ryots retained the enormous profits then made.
- In proposing rates of assessment for A'mod it is not necessary that I should enter Sanctioned settlements a guide. into any very lengthy argument upon the subject, as I am in a great measure bound by reasons advanced for the rates recently introduced by this Department into the Broach and Vágra tálukas with the sanction of Government; I must, therefore, consistently adopt such rates as shall be found to dovetail the exterior villages of A'mod with the settled villages adjacent. The accom-* Bound up in Part II., Appendipanying map,* with the groups coloured, will show this at a glance.
 - 84. In the preliminary report submitted last April for the experimental Jamabandi rates
 - I. Group, Rs. 6 rate, 5 villages immediately surrounding the town of
- II. Group, Rs. 5½ rate, 35 villages lying east of A'mod.

 III. Group, Rs. 5 rate, 6 villages lying west and south of A'mod.

 IV. Group, Rs. 4½ rate, 7 villages of the bara type, extreme west of the

(under Section XXV of Act I of 1865) I proposed to divide the taluka in 4 groups, with rates graduated from Rs. 6 to Rs. 41 as in the margin - a plan which did not meet with the approval

of the Survey Commissioner, with whom the Revenue Commissioner, N. D., concurred.

- 85. The modifications they suggested, were embodied in a memorandum to the following effect:-
 - "1st. As regards the 5 villages round A'mod forming Group I., they must be included in the 2nd or 51 Rs. Group.
 - 2nd. As regards the bara villages skirting the extensive salt flats on the border of the Gulf of Cambay, the maximum rates must be reduced to Rs. 4."
- 86. Thus my second group was converted into the first with the addition of 5 villages on a maximum of Rs. 5½ instead of 6; my third became second without thange of villages; and my fourth became third, likewise without any change, except a maximum of Rs. 4 instead of Rs. 41.
- 87. The reasons which led to this decision are set forth in Colonel Francis' memorandum No. 622 of the 11th of May 1875, appended (C), in deference to which the settlement papers were at once altered, and the villages now stand in their respective groups as under. I need hardly say that on reflection I think Colonel Francis is right.

88. The first group, coloured pink, contains 40 villages, stretching from the Pálej Railway

First Group. 15. Ninam. 16. Ochin. 17. Karena. 29, Ikhar. 30. Pursa. 31, Keslu. l. Amod. 2. Dhansoli. 2. Dhansoli. B. Mátar-Talpad. 4. Wasta. 32. Kurchan. 33. Ranada. 34. Rodh. 18. Dors. 19. Timbi. 20. Dhamnad. 5. Manjola. 6. Parbhon. 7. Vedcha. 21. Amarpur. 22. Dádápur. 35. Bhimpur. 86. Adwals. 87. Tancha-Talpad. 88. Mater-Wanto. 8. Nahier. 9. Sonáma. 10. Sikoti. 28. Chakiad. 24. Kobls. 11. Danda. **25.** Fudi. 89, Tancha-Wanto. 26. Sammi-stral. 40. Ajámnegar. 12. Telod. Wateres. 13. ruthodra. 14. Anor. 28. Kothi-watarea

Station to the kasba town, and from the northern part of the Broach Táluka to the Dhádhar River. This district comprises the best villages of the táluka. The Broach Táluka villages adjacent to them were settled at a rate of Rs. 6; and as it was in contemplation to apply a rate of Rs. 5 to the Jambusar group lying nor:h of the Dhádhar, an intermediate rate of Rs. $5\frac{1}{2}$ for this group is considered suitable.

89. The second group, coloured yellow, contains 6 villages; they are superior to the bara villages, though much inferior to the first group in fertility.

1. Machaera.
2. Bodka.
3. Kerwada.
3. Achod.
4. Samiala.
5. Kerwada.
6. Samiala.
6. Samiala.
6. Samiala.
6. Vágra, settled in a previous year.

Third Group.

Third Group.

Denwa.

5. Itola.

Walipur.

Hetampur.

Tankaria.

Coloured blue, contains the remaining 7 villages in the most unfavourable position of the taluka as to market and water resources. They are on a low level called the bara, and subject to drought and the vicissitudes of seasons more than the other villages. For this group a rate of Rs. 4 has been fixed upon. It is a safe rate, and although it will reduce the

ratio of increase maintained in other parts with the former settlement, it will remove all excuse for remissions which were every now and then demanded.

- 91. In one sense this taluka, like Vágra, is not a rice district, and yet it is a great producer of rice. Rice has been returned as occupying 8,011 acres, or 4.25 per cent. of the crop area; yet in reality only $57\frac{23}{40}$ acres Government and $18\frac{1}{12}$ acres alienated have been classed as bunded land, devoted to rice cultivation primarily, and as such assessable at rice rates. This peculiarity is accounted for by the fact that the black soil is capable of yielding a rice crop without preparation of a bed. The ryot drills it in with cotton and other dry-crop seed, and it is consequently only assessed at dry-crop rates.
- 92. Of the $57\frac{93}{40}$ acres in Government land only 4 acres are found in 4 villages of the first group, none in the second group, and $53\frac{93}{40}$ in the third group. I have assessed this land as I did in Broach, retaining for the soil the maximum járáyet rate of the group in which it may be situated, and applying a water rate of one rupee less than the soil rate. Thus the combined soil and water rate can never exceed, under the most favourable conditions, Rs. 10 per acre on a field classed at 24 annas of the scale. The average rate being only Rs. 5-12-0 clearly indicates that the classification must range much below the top value of the scale. Mr. Davies had no rice rate in the táluka.
- 93. As the rainfall is not sufficient to bring to perfection the better qualities of rice Extension of Rice Cultivation. which require artificial moisture up to the end of October, and as the tanks which in other districts, such as Ahmedabad and Kaira, supply this want, are here totally unfit for the purpose, the extension of the bunded rice lands and a superior growth of rice is not possible, unless the two water-courses, which now serve no purpose, are bunded like the Khari is in Kaira, in which case excellent, rice may be grown in the villages east of Bodka and Sonama with very great profit, as both situation and soil are most suitable.
- 94. Bháta or river lands are only found in three villages of the first group—A mod

 Dhánsoli, and Pursa—to the extent of 255 to acres. These
 lands are very fertile, and produce rich vegetable crops
 without the aid of manure. Mr. Davies had no special rate for it. It came under his
 highest light-soil rate, ranging from Rs. 8 to 5 per kumbha—a kumbha being only to less
 than an acre.
- 95. In order not to lower the assessment by our system of classification, which has only a range of 21 annas, I have been compelled to adopt a maximum of Rs. 12 in A'mod and Dhánsoli, and Rs. 9 in Pursa. The effect of this rate on the class annas of the best tract gives an average rate of Rs. 9-10-10 in one case, and Rs. 6-2-10 in the other. The average rate in all three villages being Rs. 7-14-0 per acre, yielding a revenue of Rs. 2,011-1-0, I am unable to compare this result with Mr. Davies, as he maintained no distinction between bháta and goradu soil.
- 96. That the land can easily bear this rate, is placed beyond all question by the fact that occupants aublet these fields to market-gardeners, of whom there are a great number

residing in A'mod without any land of their own, and who gladly take up the yearly tenancy at from Rs. 15 to 25 per acre. The only condition attached to such rental, is that the land shall be ploughed and prepared for sowing by the lessor.

- 97. As there are only 73 wells in the whole taluka (irrigating 563 acres), and not more than half this number sweet and fit for irrigation, I propose adopting the plan Colonel Prescott did in Vagra, of not imposing a direct well rate, but to add 2 to 4 annas in the rupes of classification per acre under the well. Mr. Davies' rate for irrigated lands is Rs. 8. Mine never exceeds Rs. 7; inclusive of the soil rate. The average rate in the first group is Rs. 6-5-4, second group Rs. 5-6-6, and third group Rs. 5-6-1.
- 93. The profits of garden cultivation are enormous, as stated in para. 38; but as each village has only a few acres to supply the home consumption of garden-stuffs, and as encouragement of well-sinking is desirable, a nominal kasar is imposed of about Rs. 2 per acre in addition to the ordinary jaráyet rate.
- 99. Before showing the effect of the survey assessment resulting from the maximum rates described above as a whole, I will show how each group of villages has been affected thereby.

No. 1.

| | | | No. | | | | and | | According | | | Percentage Increase by Survey, | | | |
|----|-------------|-----|----------------|-------------------------|------|-----|---------------------|-----|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| • | ircup, | | vil- lages. | 10 years' A Collecti | ven | age | Last ye Collecti | | | Survey Rates, On 10 years of average. | | On last year's Collections. | | | |
| | | | | Rs. | 8. | p. | Rs. | 8, | р. | Rs. | 5. | р. | | | |
| ı | ••• | ••• | 40 | 1,77,081 | ļ | 6 | 3,77,619 | 13 | 5 | 2,08.570 •2,07,80 7 | | | 178 171 | 17 <u>4</u> 17 | |
| ıı | ••• | ••• | 6 | 18,709 | 4 | 2 | 18,604 | 8 | 1 | 22,119 *21,838 | | 0 | 18 <u>1</u> 17 | 19 17 | |
| ш | ••• / | *** | 7 | 21,54 | 8 | 0 | 21,74 | 5 2 | 8 | 22,611 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | |
| | Total | ••• | 53 | 2,17,32 | 3 13 | 8 | 2,17,969 | 7 | 9 | 2,53,301 •2,52,25 6 | | _ | 16 <u>i</u> 16 | 16 1 15 1 | |

^{*} The amended black figures supersede the ordinary ones.

100. The following statement shows realizations under the old and new systems on each description of cultivation. Bágáyet or garden land embraces well-watered land as well as bháta:—

| | According to the old Rates as fixed by Mr. J. M. Davies. | | | | | | , | Ac | COT | ding to | | Reveni nønt. | 10 S | arvey | | | | |
|-----|--|------|----------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|--------|-------------|-----|---------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|----------------|------------------|----|
| G | rou p. | | A | 88888 | | t on the | | cultivated | l | | Jaráyet | | Bágáy | et | | 1 | | |
| • | | ! | | yet o | | Bagá- yet or Gar- den. | Rice. | Tota | ı, | | Dry-crop. Garden. | | Bice | 3- | Total. | | | |
| | | | Rs. | а,. | p. | | | Rs. | 8, | p. | Rs. | a. | Rs. | a, | Rs. | 8 _m | Ra. | ۵, |
| ı | *** | ••• | 1,76,67 | 8 13 | 5 | 942 | 4.0 | 1,77,619 | 18 | 5 | 2,17,198 | 7 | 5,481 | 6 | 85 | 4 | 2,22,715 | 1 |
| II | ••• | ••• | 18,60 | 4 8 | 1 | | | 18,604 | 8 | 1 | 22,105 | 14 | 13 | 8 | · | | 22,119 | 4 |
| ıiı | *** | ••• | 21,74 | 5 2 | 8 | ···. | | 21,715 | 3 | 8 | 22,247 | 12 | 67 | 0 | 296 | 4 | 22,611 | 0 |
| | Total | • | 2,17,02 | 3 7 | 9 | 942 | 4.0 | 2,17,969 | 7 | 9 | 2,61,652 | 1 | 5,561 | 12 | 331 | 8 | 2,67,445 | 5 |
| D | educt N | r ks | han on I | Lubet | Vil | lages ar | ıd val | ue of corre | cte | fig | ures in Stat | em | ent, Ap | pend | ix B. | | 15,188 | 8 |
| | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | Ba | lance | | 2,52 ,250 | 13 |

101. The increase effected by the settlement upon the preceding year's revenue upon the old system may be accounted for in the following manner:—

| | | | | \mathbf{Rs}_{\bullet} |
|---------------------|--------|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| On dry-crop land | ••• | ••• | *** | 29,340 |
| On bagayet or garde | n land | | | |
| On rice land | *** | *** | • • | 327 |
| • | | m-4 | | 20040 |
| • | | 10 | ANT | 34,286 |

102. The above increase, which is 15% per cent. upon former rates, does not in lump give a correct idea of the revision which has thoroughly adjusted the inequalities of the old village rates and field classification, as might be seen by the following statement:—

| Group. | Maximum Increase per Cent. | Minimum Increase per Cent. | Average Increase of the Group. |
|---------|----------------------------|---|---|
| I II | Bodka 274 | Dora 4 Machásra 11 Denwar, 4 decrease | 16 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ |

103. This suggests one of two things: either that a very great inequality existed in the incidence of the old assessment, or that there must be some radical mistake in the new grouping. As the grouping now adopted is uniform, any difference found in adjoining villages without the soil classification being at fault is because the old assessment was more or less regulated by a caste rate. All Rajput and Koli villages were, without any cause (as to inferiority of soil), very much lower assessed than Kunbi villages. I have endeavoured as much as possible by distance scales to lower such villages, but there is a limit: Ranáda, although raised 35% per cent., has a much lower average rate than the surrounding villages.

104. The Statement No. I shows the survey average rate on each description of land in every village, and the following abstract gives the general average of the groups:—

| G | Group. Dry-cro | | p. | I | lice. | | Bág | , iyet | | Total. | | | | |
|---------|----------------|----|----|----------|-------------------|---|-----|--------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|---|
| I II | *** | | | 13 13 | p. 2 4 5 | | 18 | P. 0 7 | Rs. 6 5 5 | 13 | p. 1 6 1 | Rs. 4 | 13 13 | |
| | Total | •• | 4 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 4 |

105. The average rates according to the old system (as nearly as can be calculated) and the new are set forth below:—

| | | | | Old System, Mr. Davies'. | | | rvey tem | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-------|-----------------------------|----|----|-------------|-----|----|
| • | | | | Rs. | a. | p. | Rs. | 8., | p. |
| Dry-crop | | ••• | | 3 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| Rice | *** | *** | • • • | . 5 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| Bágáyet | ••• | *** | • • • | 9 | 12 | 5 | | 12 | 8 |
| Mean average | ••• | | | 8 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 |

106. The accompanying diagram is intended to remove any doubt which might arise from my figures being scattered.

107. From statistics furnished by the Registration Department, it would seem that, in the Value of Occupancy Right year 1867, 24% acres of land were purchased at a total cost of Rs. 174 or Rs. 72-5-6 per acre. In 1874 the corresponding figures show 1,641% acres transferred at a cost of Rs. 60,510, or an average value per acre of Rs. 36-13-8. This valuation being the result of private transactions arising from necessity, is, of course, not such a criterion of the market value as public sales would be.

- 108. After introducing the revised rates in 1875-76 I put up to auction the occupancy right of 1,331 acres of waste land in several villages of the Value ascertained by the Survey. Ealuks, having given due notice to the public in the local newspapers. The sum realized was Rs. 37,199 (or Rs. 33,424 plus rental Rs. 4,075), averaging Rs. 28 per acre. The greater portion of this being the residue of uncultivated land, was, of course, far below the average quality. Land sales of fair quality might be instanced: $28\frac{3}{10}$ acres in the village Keslu realized Rs. 2,456 (Rs. 2,310 plus Rs. 146½), or Rs. 85 per acre notwithstanding that the assessment of the village was raised 17 per cent. by the survey—the annual assessment being Rs. 5 per acre. Land of the best quality would proportionately realize much more.
- 109. I have been told by sub-tenants that ordinary lands bearing Government assessment of Rs. 4 per acre are rented to them at Rs. 4 and Rs. 6 per bigha, or Rs. 8 and Rs. 12 per acre. River and garden lands bearing an assessment of Rs. 8 per acre are sometimes sublet for Rs. 40. The generally-scknow-ledged rental is double the assessment, except in the bara villages, where the margin of profit is uncertain.
- The proposed Rates very moder.

 The proposed Rates very moderate.

 The proposed Rates very moderate.

 The proposed Rates very moderate.

 The proposed Rates very moderate.

 The proposed Rates very moderate.

 Sub-tenant a large profit. The condition of the ryot who holds his land direct from Government, and cultivates it himself, must be very good indeed, inasmuch as his income is ample, and more than necessary to enable him to maintain the standard of comfort. If, notwithstanding this proof of ample income, he be found indebted, his indebtedness must be attributed to other causes than the disposition of revenue officers to over-assess.
- 111. The Broach Taluka rates, introduced by me in 1870-71, effected an increase of 18½ per cent on the revenue of Government land. In Anklesvar and Wagra the rates introduced by Lieutenant-Colonel Prescott in the years 1871-72 and 1872-73 caused an increase of 15½ and 20 per cent. respectively, and A'mod by this proposal will be raised 15½ per cent., so that there is a remarkable uniformity in this increase in the settled talukas. I am aware that all our revenue settlements are open to criticisms of the most opposite kind, by statisticians on one side and sympathisers with the people on the other; this, however, is natural, since practical men are even liable to differ on what constitutes oppressively high assessment, and that which is low enough to demoralize the people. In submitting the present proposal I am conscious of being moderate in accordance with the admonition so frequently enjoined by Government, and hope what I have done will meet with approval.
- 112. The 3,831 acres of waste land, of the value of Rs. 12,291, which appears in Column

 Disposal of waste land.

 S5, Appendix A., Part 2, was disposed of in the following manner, and will be shown in the Jamábandi statements of 1875-76 (Appendix O.):—

(a) Land set apart for village cattle, barial and burning places, and public threshing floors ... 2,044

(b) Given for cultivation, the right of occupancy baving been sold by public auction (vide para. 108) ... 1,331

(c) Balance Waste ... 75tal ... 3,831

So that this taluka is almost entirely occupied, and more so than any taluka in the province.

- 113. That which is left being long narrow strips of waste on the boundary running along the face of holdings; all in excess of one acre I directed should be made into separate survey numbers, and below that area should be added to the adjoining fields on payment of full assessment.
- Vadhára or excess in Ryotwári lands is not noticed, as the full assessment is paid by the value of the occupancy right; but this can be conceded on an occasion like this, especially when the fault of having Vadhára is not due to the ryot but to the survey, whose convenience it was to so form the number. The land included only amounts to $476\frac{10}{40}$ acres in 53 villages.
- Vadhara in alienated or semi-alienated lands I mean the wanta estates. The encroachments which have been made upon State lands by the Wantadars are, indeed, very formidable, and will be noticed in connection with the settlement of those estates further on. The encroachments found in the ordinary alienated lands, such as have come under the summary settlement (Act VII. of 1863), amount in all to 56648 acres. Of these, 417 acres, in lots below 2 acres were added to the alienated holdings, and included in the sanads upon full assessment of Rs. 1,990-11-0. The balance, consisting of 149 acres, in lots exceeding 2 acres, but not definable from the alienated portion of the field, had also to be clubbed in the holding on the same principle, paying the full assessment Rs. 659-6-0.

The question of increasing the sanctioned limit discussed.

Resolution No. 4903, dated 30th August - 1873.

116. There is as yet no authority for doing this. Government have only sanctioned the inclusion of Vadhara in alienated holdings to the extent of 2 acres; but, as this does not meet every case, I would beg further consideration of the subject, and for an order to extend the limitation, at the judgment of the Settlement Officer, on the following grounds:-

- 117. Rule 5, Section 6 of Act VII. of 1363, would seem to bar any limitation to the excess or Vadhara land found in possession of the alience, and that it is perfectly immaterial whether the excess be 1 or 20 acres, unless it can be proved that such excess is due to recent encroachment or fraudulently held any length of time.
- 118. A discrepancy discovered by the survey between the area now held, and the original alignation has led to the natural inference that an encroachment has been made at some time unknown; but this is mere inference, by no means conclusive, and the correctness of which is questioned by the alienees, who declare they hold precisely the same extent of land they have held from time immemorial, attributing the discrepancy to wrong measurements in the first instance, and challenge proof as to when and where the encroachment took place, and how no report of the act was ever made by the taluka officials. Whether there is any weight to be attached to this statement or not, it is certain Act VII of 1863 was designed to obviate any inquiry, and to give the alience the benefit of the doubt.
- 119. If, on the other hand, the alience has admitted encroachment by the fact of his having consented, without protest, to pay the bhar-akar-salami, or quit-rent equivalent to the full assessment, Rule 5 of Section 6 of the Act quoted manifestly does not apply to that portion of his holding. But if such admitted encroschments have been hitherto only recognized on paper without any attempt ever having been made to define and separate the land, it is extremely doubtful whether a survey officer can now separate the encroachment after the lapse of generations, and consequent subdivisions of the original field by members of the alience's family.* What portion of the field can be select without danger of confiscating or confusing individual rights?
- 120. It must be obvious that any attempt now to arbitrarily allot a definite portion of an old field to Government—a field which has never yet had a boundary fixed to indicate the extent and direction of the alleged encroachment—will most assuredly lead to endless litigation, Besides which, soon after Act VII of 1863 was passed, the Collectors of the districts included the Vadhara lands in the sanads issued to the people, subject, of course, to the bhar-akar-salami or full assessment. Will it be politic virtually to cancel the sanad by altering the area of the alienation and to form separate Sarkari numbers of all that which exceeds 2 acres? utmost deference I would say that the measure is both undesirable and impracticable.
- 121. In all cases in which the Vadhara is distinctly recognizable in the field—there are a few such cases—the Department has maintained the distinction, and constituted the "excess" into a survey number.
- 122. The only objection to the principle of including Vadhara lands in alienated holdings even on the payment of full assessment, has already been pointed out by the Revenue Commissioner as involving the sacrifice of any increase which may be called for at any future revision—the settlement becoming a permanent one. This is quite true; but if the infringement of this principle be at all justifiable to the extent of 2 acres, I do not think the few remaining cases, which exceed that limit, should be differently treated, especially as I have endeavoured to show that any other course is not possible.
- Under the above circumstances I would solicit the sanction of Government to all undivided and undefined Vadhara land being retained in the alience's possession, subject to a quit-rent equal to the full assessment as hitherto levied. The sacrifice alluded to by the Revenue Commissioner is, in reality, of no consequence, as in all probability this already highlyassessed taluka will not admit of any increase at the next revision, if one might judge by the slight increase of only 15; per cent. it has been found practicable to levy since the last settlement, although prices have doubled in the intervening period. This argument is, however, germane to the question, and would not be stated if there were a clear way to strike out the Vadhára.
- 124. Settlement under Act VII. of 1863 have been carried out under the orders of the Collector; the only result due to this Department is the extra salami imposed by the enhanced survey rates, amounting in all to Rs. 1,533-2-2, this sum being the difference between the old system (Rs. 17,118-11-10) and the survey system (Rs. 18,651). A further increase is anticipated from the proposal made in paras, 57 and 174 regarding the village Ajamnagar and in respect to the Amod and Kerwada wantas, if it should please Government to adopt the one of several methods of settlement I have to propose.

According to the Hindu law of inheritance, divisions of the original property are continually being made.

Rahet Wanto Settlement.

125. The two villages held under the Rahet wanto tenure are Matar and Tancha. I have incidentally referred to the

"The assessment of these villages has, hitherto, been levied in the lump. But though thus levied, the lump assessment varies each year according as the settling officer sees fit. There is nothing in the tenure to imply a fixity of the Government demand. The rental of the entire holding will, therefore, he settled for a period of thirty years after a rough survey of them by the Survey Department.

*But it is necessary that the alienations in these villages should be settled on some principle. Many of these alienations were made by the Thákors themselves, and cannot, strictly speaking, be brought under the summary settlement. But, though made by the Thákors, they are not recent in their origin, and are in most cases beyond the control of the Thákors. It would, under these circumstances, be hard upon the Thákors to hold them responsible for the alienations which they are unable to resume or assess.

"The best plan would be to admit such alienations in the spirit of the summary settlement on a payment of a salami of 4 annas in each rupes of the assessment, and to continue them as private property to the present holders, free from all interference on the part either of Government or the Thakors.

"Such alienations, however, as have been made for the maintenance of the Tbakors' relatives, should be excluded from the settlement. These holdings the Thakors would not desire to be alienated from the estates, and their value must necessarily be considered to some extent in fixing the future rental of the Thakors.

"But before effecting the settlement it will be necessary to ask the Thickors whether they consent to it; for, if they do not, it will not be right to offer it; but then all such alienated lands, instead of being recognized by the payment of the 4-anna salami, will have to be included in their rent-paying seates. This they should be made to understand clearly, and their statement should be recorded. On their giving their consent, the 4-anna settlement may be offered, and the Thickors will be relieved from liability for such lands.

"If the Thakors prefer that the settlement should not be affered, they will bear in mind that in fixing future rentals Government will take the proceeds of these lands into consideration as liable to pay revenue. It must be borne in mind that this order of acknowledging alienations on the payment of the 4-anna salami does not apply to service alienations, which will continue to be included in the Thakors' holdings paying assessment to Government, and which will be continued or discontinued at the pleasure of the Thakors."

tenure in paragraphs 51 to 58. The order of the Revenue Commissioner Mr. Ellis' No. A.—807 of the 21th of March 1814, given in the margin, and approved by Government Resolution No. 1422 of the 15th of April 1864, obviates the necessity of any proposal, except simply the actual amount to be levied. The assessment of Rahet Jamabandi holdings, you araware, is as much line ble to change as thaof the ordinary Government lands, the difference being the latter are let at full rates, while the former are allowed certain privileges.

126. The Thákors have objected to the alienated portion being treated as proposed by Mr. Ellis. They would rather it be retained in their holding, from a foolish idea that it is derogatory to divide the estate, and partly because of indulging in the vain hope that the aliences will die heirless, in which case the lands will revert to them instead of Government.

127. Consequently there is nothing left to be done but to carry out the settlement to be imposed, estimating the new Jama by rule of three, as done by Lieutenant-Colonel Prescott in Vágra with the Dehej and Keshwan Estates (vide page 181, Selection of Government, No. CXL.—New Series). The formula is: As the former collections (Jama) is to the former full assessment (Kamál), so is the survey Jama or the abated assessment to the survey Kamál or full rental.

128. The following statement concisely gives the area of the villages and their assessment. Column 9 contains the new Rahet assessment to be imposed:

| | ABE | a in Ac | RES. | OL | D Syste | cm. | Svar | EY SYS | TEM. | ni noi | ion in | , |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Name of Rahet Village, | Culturable. | Unculturable. | Total. | Kowdi, Full As- | Jand. Collections, | Nukskam, Lom. | Kamdi, Full As- | Jamá, Collec- | Nuksham, Lose, | Area of Alienation Column 4. | Aker of Alienation Column & | Benares. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | Ð | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| , | | | | Rs. | Rs, | Rs. | Rs, | B ₄ | Ra. | | | |
| Tancha | 1,1835 | 772% | 1,26017 | 3,398 | 1,425 | 1,973 | 5,917 | 1,986 | 8,981 | 630 78 | 1,804 | The Akar of alienstions in |
| Mátar ^s | 1,35244 | 2740 | 1,38018 | 4,748 | 1,350 | 3,896 | 6,973 | 2,053 | 4,920 | 766 <u>1</u> 8 | 3,953 | column 12 id obtained by rule of three on the figures entered in columns 2, 8 and 11. |

* The estates are quite distinct from each other, and, therefore, need not be totalled.

129. The actual increase in each estate is: Tancha Rs. 561, Mátar Rs. 703, respectively,

89 and 52 per cent. on the former collections. In the year A.D.

1818, the first of British rule in this táluks, Tancha paid a

Jama of Rs. 1,201 and Mátar Rs. 1,401 so that, in the period covering 58 years between 1818

and 1876, the Jama of Tancha has been raised Rs. 785 and Mátar Rs. 652. This is not more
than fair, considering the rise in prices, extension of the cultivated area, and the progressive
increase of land revenue in Khálsa villages.

130. Had the Thakors accepted the offer of Government to exclude the area of alienat-State of the case if alienations ed land, giving those holders on the part of Government a 4were omitted. ed land, giving those holders on the part of Government a 4-

Jama paymente

Thákors of { Tancha, Rs. 1,700 instead of Rs. 1,986. Mátar, ,, 840 do. ,, 2,053.

Jama receipts.

Government { Tancha, 1,700 plus *451=Rs. 2,151, instead of Rs. 1,986. Mátar, 840 plus *988=Rs. 1,827 do. ,, 2,053.

Government would by this arrangement gain in Tancha, where the alienations are few, and lese in Matar, where they are considerable. It is, therefore, evident that the Matar Thakor was unwise in his rejection of the offer. He may, however, have a plan of recouping himself from the alienated holdings.

- 131. The Local Fund cess leviable under Act III of 1869 will, of course, be estimated on the Kamál and not the Jama. This mistake has been made, I am told, in some of the other estates, but of this you will know best. The wording of the Act is clear enough, and Government have still further removed all doubt by their Resolution No. 6547 of the 23rd November 1875.
- Wanto or Udhad Jamabandi Estates.

 Vágra Scttlement Report, Selection CXL.—New Series, page 122.

 Superintendent's letter No. 1351 of the 30th July 1873, on the tenure and settlement of the A'mod and Kerváda Thákors' lands in Vágra, I find that no Resolution of Government has, as yet, been passed. The Chief Secretary to Government at page 167 of the selection says:—"The subject of the tenure and settlement of the Udhad Jamábandi lands, treated of in the Superintendent's letter No. 1351 of the 30th July 1873, submitted with these papers, is under the consideration of Government in a separate correspondence, and will be disposed of shortly."
- 133. As the Thákors of A'mod and Kerváda reside here, and by far the greater number of their villages lie in this táluka, which I am now settling, and as you are aware several complications have already resulted from a somewhat anomalous tenure, I am glad of the opportunity (the silence of Government affords me) of offering a few remarks towards clearing up the mystery which has enshrouded these holdings, and rendered the language of the officers who have corresponded with each other on the subject more or less undecided.
- Reasons for renewing the inquiry.

 Reasons for renewing the inquiry.

 Ing to A'mod, had entirely Dated 12th November 1874, with your endorsement No. 2864, dated 9th December 1874, Appendix F.

 One wanto and the other wajifa), mentioned by Major Monier Williams in A.D. 1818-19—the year of his survey—as belong-disappeared from the records of the taluka, and also with the object of reporting on the Vadhara or wanta encroachments mentioned in a report you sent me from Mr. Ardesar Jamsetji, the late Mamlatdar of A'mod.
- 135. It is necessary, in the first place, to obtain a clear idea of the original tenure, and to trace the changes effected in after years; in the second place to follow the gradual expansion of these estates from the beginning to the present time; and, thirdly, to decide, under all the circumstances of the case, what settlement is now most desirable.
- Talukdari Settlement Officer's opinion of the Thakors' status.

 Thakors—as the Manager of the Estates under Act XV of 1872—says:—"The Thakors held the index of the Thakors dealt almost on equal terms with the paramount power, that they had equal rights in the waste land with Government, their wanta being held by a very different title to that of any Government alience, who, of course, received his holding and nothing more." Now, with all due deference to Mr. Richey, it is inconceivable on what authority this view is mailtained. Apparently he has been unduly impressed with the idea that the term wanta means an equitable division of land, and sovereign rights in districts. However, applicable this may be in theory, the idea is most certainly opposed to the history of the tenure in this district.
- Characteristics of Wanta. Characteristics of Wanta. Characteristics of Wanta. Characteristics of Wanta. Characteristics of Wanta. Characteristics of Wanta. The paramount power for the protection of villages, and services of the Emperor Akbar in 1605 the province was so infested by the incursions of robbers that the local governments submitted to a compromise, and ceded certain lands to them in each village. The surrenders are said to have been denominated wanta, and exempted from taxation by the Mogal Government, but afterwards subjected to the payment of a quit-rent by Damáji Gáckwár when he conquered Gujarát.
- 133. In its much commoner acceptation wanta is well known to be the lands held by Grasias, and acquired by combination with the village Manager, which the Government of the

Proceeds of the 4-annas' settlement on alienated land.

day considered more politic to assess than to resume. (The idea, however, of resumption, was foreign to native government, as the State never troubled itself about the right of occupation, on the principle that the State rights could never be alienated; hence its dues were secure at all times, and leviable from the holder, whoever he may be,—this was generally done through farmers of the entire district.) A wanta of this type is distinguished by its being either directly or indirectly taxed very little short of the full assessment,* and it can be proved that these Wantadars have acknowledged their full subordination by paying the regular revenue (Jama), besides cesses of various kinds, centuries before British rule.

- 139. Another view of the case is even more opposed to the idea of these Thákors ever having shared the sovereignty of this district. The very fact of having levied "Tora-giras" from the villages about, which is to this day paid, shows that the lordship of the soil could not have been theirs, as blackmail is not usually deemed a badge of sovereignty; but, to say the least of it, they must have degenerated sadly from the standard set up for them. The Thákors themselves, or at least their ancestors, would, I am sure, have smiled at the imputation of being anything but Grásias; so humble were they, half a century ago, that they were willing recipients of annual pattas, or leases, from the administration of Broach, consenting to the Jamábandi fixed on a tenure of "Bet-vigar," which is, I suppose, a corruption of Veth-bigar—general service (vide Appendix K)—and is, I am informed, still existing in Káthiáwár.
- 140. The Thakors, under the plea of their old records having been lost or stolen, can give no account of themselves beyond what might be usually expected of a Rajput a family-tree leading up to the founder of the epoch, Raja Vikram!
- What the Wanta Estates are at present.

 What the Wanta Estates are at present.

 The estate paying Udhad Jama and the estate which the Thákors term Gadino, or lands acquired by the family, and partaking more of the nature of private property. How long the distinction has been maintained, it is impossible to say, and there is nothing to prevent the areas being juggled to suit the interest of the Thákors, by which I mean it would be advantageous to show as much land in the Udhad estate as possible, because of evading the provisions of Act VII of 1863 applicable to the second estate, which was, however, subsequently brought under the summary settlement, and may, therefore, be called the Sanadi Estate by way of distinction—sanads having been granted.
- 142. The Amod Estate comprises an area of 21,216 acres, comprised in one whole village (Waria) and in 57 parts of villages, yields a yearly revenue of about Rs. 80,000, and pays land revenue to State to the extent of Rs. 12,359-7-0. It is necessary, however, to know the area and land revenue paid from each part of the estate, so as to have a thorough appreciation of affairs:

Detail.

Udhad Estate.
In 19 villages only.

Area 14,508 acres.
Commuted Jama ... 9,379 Rs.

Sanadi Estate.
In all 57 villages more or less.
Area 6,708 a res.
Commuted Jama ... 2,980 Rs.

143. The Kerváda Estate comprises shares in 20 villages, having an are of 9,287 acres, and a gross annual revenue of about Rs. 40,000. Pays Government land revenue Rs. 9,230-1-6:

Detail.

Udhal Estate.
In 7 villages only.

Area ... 6,972 acres.
Commuted Jama, ... 6,252 Rs.

Sanadi Estate.
In all 20 villages more or less.
Area 2,815 acres.
Commuted Jama ... 3,035 Rs.

Origin of the Sansdi Estate.

Thákor's explanation that it was acquired by his Gadi, and forms no part of the larger estate held from Government, is probably quite correct. Of course, it could not be expected of him to give the exact explanation which Drummond does: "Grásias have in times of trouble extorted grants of land from cultivators and managers, and have acquired land in other ways for inadequate consideration, as by retaining mortgages, &c." These lands were more or less Governmental and such abuses consequently diminished the full revenue-paying area of the district.

^{*} From the first year of British rule when exact figures are available, and before the system which had been bequeathed to it by the preceding native government had changed, an illustration is obtained of the character of these wantas and the light in which they were held. The rate of assessment in A'mod in 1818-19 was only Re. 1 Reas 86 per bigha, or Rs. 2 As. 3 per acre (vide page 26, Column 5 of Table E, Broach Memoir). The A'mod Thakor's estate in that year, according to Major Monier Williams' survey, was † 8,611 acres—the greater portion waste. It paid a Jama of Rs. 8,922, so that, taking the cultivated area only into consideration, nearly the full assessment was a very significant fact.

145. This practice, however, did not die away in consequence of the British Government ment gaining possession of the district; on the contrary, there is ample proof that (taking advantage of our ignorance Combination against Government. and a natural tenderness in all matters affecting the right of others) it was continued with

"The British officers first placed in charge of affairs at Broach complained that from a combination among native officials it was not possible to gain a true account of the Broach complained that from a combination among native officials it was not pessible to gain a true account of the resources of the district. No financial details for the first two years of British management are available. But it was afterwards found out that the existence of several cesses formerly levied by the Nabob had been kept hid from the British officers."

unabated shamelessness until very recently, even 10 years after Major Williams had distinctly defined the limits of wanta holdings. This, of course, would have been impossible if our native revenue officers had casses formerly levied by the Nabob had been kept hid from the British officers."

been true to their salt; but it would appear that the Desais and Mazmundárs were simply maintained to hoodwink their superior officers, and abet every species of plundering. The state of affairs in A'mod and Jam-

busar was only a repetition of what occurred in Broach, and minuted upon by the Honourable J. Duncan, Governor of Bombay.

. The Hereditary Native Officers recite from memory the Wahiwat of the taluka.

146. This accounts for there being no maji or old records of A'mod. Instead of the hereditary native revenue officers handing over the regular dufter they were morally bound to keep, they only offered in substitution a well-concocted verbal statement. It was some time after our occupation that they were required to answer

a series of questions put them, and the answers so given form the only record of former management in the taluka. One can picture the whole scene; how the Desais, having got wind what was going to be done by the Saheb, recited their parts in concert overnight, and next morning, in the meekest of attitudes, with affectation of good faith, glibly laid down the wahiwat. It was on this occasion that it was recorded for the first time that the Thákors paid an "Udhad Jamábandi" on their wants. But unfortunately they happened

A'mod, Rs. 3,000. Kerwada, Rs. 2,000.

to forget an important item of Peshkasi levied from A'mod and Kerwada, amounting to Rs. 5,000 per annum—a little lapse of memory not rectified until A.D. 1825, 9 years after

our possession. It has ever since been taken in addition to the Udhad Jamabandi (vide Appendix J., Parts 1 and 2), but I cannot discover whether the Desais had to make up the loss.

147. Wishing to know something of the old wahiwat from the Peshwa's dufters in Poona, I asked Colonel Etheridge to send me a transcript of all he had affecting the tenure, area, and land revenue of A'mod. Papers from the Poons Dufter. He kindly sent me the three papers—E, Parts 1, 2 and 3—filed in the Appendix, from. which I am able to state that during the period—50 years before British rule—one Himatsing Grasia of the kasba and one Azim Rana, of Kerwada, held wanto lands and paid into the Treasury, through certain farmers of the taluka revenues, the following sums:--

| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | A.D. 1767. | A.D. 1768. | A.D. 1760. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| A'mod Wánta Kerwáda Wánta | 149 011 2. | • | Rs. 7,144} 4,797} | Rs. 7,652 6,102 |

These items are made up of ordinary revenue, Moglais, and various babtis, and represent the total amount of the Jamabandi of those years.*

148. The tenure is simply stated to be wanto—a Grasia's wanto—and nothing more; the complimentary prefix of Thakor was not known in those days, or was probably not allowed. The mode of levying the Tenuioned revenue due is clear: The Grasias paid ordinary Jame in lump sum, with certain cesses indicating sovereign rights, on the part of the assessor; no mention of Bandhi Jama, "a fixed unalterable revenue settlement," is made; in fact, a heavy Moglai is rather opposed to the after-thought of fixed Jama set up by the Thakors' accomplices, the Desais and Mazmundára.

If Udhad Jamabandi it was Udhad with an exception.

Please refer to paragraphs 59 to 63 in connection with the subject. exigencies any amount.

149. This is, however, not a very material point. Even if it were true that the land revenue derived from the wantas was a fixed sum, still the uncontradicted fact that Moglais and Peshkasis were leviable at will, placed the tenure in the category of land from which the State might demand for its

150. The circumstantial evidence afforded by the practice of estimating the annual revenue demand in the taluka, whether on talpad or wanta A straw showing how the wind lands, as may be seen on reference to Appendix G, obtained from the taluka records, only confirms the belief I always entertained that the assertion of "a fixed unalterable Jama" was in reality a fiction. It might be asked—why should the Desai, Mazmundar, and Amin Patels estimate the revenue on the wanta, when that revenue was fixed for ever? That it was owing to their influence a certain sum was not exceeded for many past years, is a matter of no surprise.

[•] I have only been able to arrive at the corresponding date A.D. 1769 from one paper, but the contents of the three, in that they relate to preceding years, enables me to fix 1767 and 1768 for the other two.

151. But was there really a fixed demand on the wants in the alleged sense of the term? The reply is given in paragraphs 147 and 148 to be read in connection with the items embodied in Appendix letter I., Parts 1 and 2. I have no further need to argue when figures are more eloquent than words.

152. The following abstract of a more detailed statement (vide Appendix J.) gives concisely the extent of land the Wantadars have from time to time added to their Udhad Jamabandi estates. The authenticity and value of the entries in columns 2, 3, 4 and 5 must be clearly explained to arrive at a proper conclusion as to how much

land in the possession of the Thakors is liable for full assessment:-

| | | ABR | A IN ACRI | B (FzAm | t on area | nary - Bet | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| | be of | Major | 100 | Breat 1875. | Вхсе | 14 9148 W | nd Asse | arment, | ige man | Sammary | |
| Description of holding. | According to Desnis' and Masmundirs' Bakbo of Samvet 1865, (A.D. 1609). | According to Major Monier Williams' Sur- vey (A.D. 1839). According to Misa major tween A.D. 1839 and 1839. According to Hisa major tween A.D. 1839 and 1839. Difference tween columns Survey, 1875. Difference tween columns Survey, 1875. Difference tween columns Survey Assessment on difference became and 6. Full Survey Assessment in columns Survey Assessment in columns Survey Assessment in columns Survey Assessment in columns Survey Assessment in columns Survey Assessment in columns Survey Assessment in column Survey Assessment In column Survey Survey Assessment In column Survey Survey Assessment In column Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey Survey S | | Pail Surrey And In column & | Value of 2 annes, tlement thereun, | Remares. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | 19 |
| | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | Acres. | | Rs. | | Rs. | Ra. | Ra, | |
| A'mod Wanta in the A'mod, Wagra, and Jambusar Talukas, distinct from Banadi lands. | 11,618 | 8,611 | 13,410 | 14,508 | 4,799 | 21,595 | 5,897 | 26,586 | 65,296 | 9,160 | The rate by which the assessment is calculat- ed in Rs. 44, the aver- age dry-crop rate of |
| Kerwada Wanta in the A'mod and Wagra Talukas, dis- tinet from Sanadi lands. | 7,567 | 8, 84 2 | 6,990 | 6,972 | 8,1 48 | 14,188 | 8,130 | 14,065 | 81,874 | 8,921 | the district, |
| Total | 19,180 | 12,458 | 30,400 | 21,480 | 7,947 | 85,761 | 9,027 | 40,621 | 96,660 | 12,081 | |

153. As it is probable that half a paragraph will be quoted from Major Monier Williams' Memoir of Broach (page 11) to prove that the entry Testimony of Major Monier Wilof claims to alienated and wanta lands was imperfect, I shall give it in full, to show, that although he admits not having committed himself to the positive recognition of claims before formal inquiry, he nevertheless placed on record their identification. He says:—"At the survey of this paragna (A'mod) liams' Survey of 1819-20. A.D. 1819-20 no account whatever was taken of land claimed to be exempt from revenue. The claims made in the Jambusar paragna were far beyond the proportion known elsewhere. In A'mod these were even more inordinate, and Government was not prepared to order an investigation and settlement of them to be contemporaneous with the survey as in the Broach, Anklesar, and Hansot paragnas. It was judged to be best not to give any sanction to such claims by an admission of even the names of wanta, pasaita, &c., in the documents of the survey. But in case of settlement the fields of every real landholder can be identified by their name, situation, cultivator's name, computed quantity as given in the statements framed by the Survey Department." Nothing is clearer than this, in statement or in fact; and the documents are now available for reference—bound in two massive volumes. I find in it every field claimed by the Thákors in 1819-20. Their names are entered, not their tenants'; and, to prove that the fields were not all waste at the time of the survey, the nature of the standing crops is given in a side column.

154. By this document we are put in possession of the most reliable state of affairs in 1819-20 (vide column 3 of the above statement). It, at least, represents all that the Thákors pointed out as their land. If they had said twice as much belonged to them, there is no reason to suppose, according to Major Williams' admission, that such would not have been entered in their names, unless it was too evidents that the fields were in the occupation of other landholders.

155. The result in Jambusar, where there was a previous survey, only shows in what ratio encroachments advance. Major Williams says:—"It will be observed that the wanta now claimed (1819-20) exceeds by upwards of 10,000 kumbhas the statement of 1841 (A.D. 1784-85)," which was kept by Mr. Callender when Jambusar first came under British rule, "while the vechania

and girania of the present day are much less; and this may be considered as some explanation of one of the means by which wanto lands advance in amount. Lands first obtained under the head of vechánia and girania by Grásias merge into their wanta in time."

156. There was no authentic record of area existing in A'mod before Major Williams' survey to draw a comparison. The Desais and Mazmundárs (those corrupt officials before alluded to) produced slips of paper alleging to be the Rakbo of Samvat 1865. Apart from the impossibility of accepting as true a document of this nature, without seal or signature (produced by such men from their own private records), it bears

on its face not only a kutcha ajmash, but gross inaccuracies, as in the instance of the wantas of Ajmod and Kerwada. The figures are suspiciously given in full round numbers of thousands: thus 3,000 and 4,000 kumbhas. Now 4,000 kumbhas of wanta alone is more than the gross area of the whole village of Kerwada, including the talpad by 692 kumbhas or 651 acres. This is sufficient to stamp the document as being a very rough one indeed and upon which no reliance can be placed.

157. I select two of the chief villages to illustrate my meaning:

According to Desais' Statement of A. D. 1809.

| | | A'mod. | | | Kerwada. | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------|-------|-----------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-------|-----------------|-----------|--|--|
| Wánta, 3,6 | 000 kumbhas | 1+5 | • | Acres. 2,876 | Wanta, | 4,000 | kumbh as | 104 | | Acres. 3,835 | | | |
| Talpad | | ••• | ••• | 647 | Talpad | ••• | *** | ••• | ••• | 515 | | | |
| | • | (a) | Total | 3 ,523 | | | | | Total | 4,350 | (b) | | |
| | | • | A | otuals by th | ! e Gujard | i Burr | vey. | | - | | | | |
| Wanta | . 110 | ••• | *** | 5,742 | Wánta | • | *** | ••• | | 2,443 | | | |
| Talpad | | *** | *** | 1,377 | Talpad | ~ | 160 | *** | | . 741 | | | |
| | | | Total | 7,119 (A) | | | | | Total | 3,184 | (B | | |

Leave the details in doubt if you will, but compare the gross totals a and A, b and B. What dependence can be placed on figures of this nature?

158. It might be noticed that in the instance of the A'mod Kasba (vide Statement, Appendix

Discrepancy between Major Williams area of the Kasba and the Survey accounted for.

J.) there seems to be a considerable discrepancy between Major Williams' area and the area ascertained by the Hissawars and even the Gujarat Survey—a matter which troubled the Mamlatdar of A'mod in his para. 18, Appendix F. The explanation

latdar of A'mod in his para. 18, Appendix F. The explanation is, that the area of an entire wants village (separately measured by Major Williams, and having an area of 733 kumbhas, or 700 acres) was clubbed by the Desais' Hissa Survey in A.D. 1829 into the A'mod Thákor's lands, and still remains clubbed. The object was, no doubt, to throw the area of the village, subject to a small annual assessment, into the Udhar Jamábandi of A'mod; and as the only person who had an interest in its being so treated was the A'mod Thákor, it is presumable that the Desais' Hissawars were instigated to do so by him, especially as no complaint was ever made by him of the circumstance. This village was not included originally in the Udhad area, and, therefore, indicatas a self-evident motive.

Two villages absorbed in the lands of Kasba A'mod and Chanchvel.

The Wanta village has been absorbed in A'mod, and the wajifa village in Chanchvel.

The Wanta village has fallen under the summary settlement, and now forms part and parcel of the sanadi lands of Chanchvel, whereas the wanta village has escaped

160. Although Major Williams' survey of 1819-20 was a field survey, the numbering was done in respect to waghas or divisions, instead of running conceasurement of A.D. 1829 to 1833 (cide Column A of statement in para, 152).

He also left the Kharaj or waste and pasture lands in large block numbers. In order to adapt this data for the new form of village registers

(khardás) the Collector ordered the Desais of the táluka to subdivide Williams' numbers, and construct a register in which all the fields should be written consecutively. This work was undertaken in 1829, and was finished in 1833 by what is called a Hissáwár establishment, consisting of mea who could only measure square plots. There was no European supervision of any kind, and this very important work was entrusted to native district officers—Desais and Mazumdárs, whose honesty was not above reproach a few years previously.

- 161. The result was, as might have been expected of such agency, the wanta estates expanded wonderfully: the Government kharaj and grass lands were absorbed to such a degree that the Udhad estate of A'mod and Kerwada (not reckoning the sanadi portion) increased from 12,453 acres to 20,400, or 8,453 acres in the short space of 10 years.
 - 162. Between the Hissawar period and 1875 the spirit of encroachment had not slumbered. The Thakor of A mod—who has been the greater delinquent of the two—added to his estates 1,092 acres, or, in

taxation.

all, since Williams' survey, 5,897 acres, the annual rental of which is Rs. 26,586. The Kerwada Thakor in this second interval—allowing a small margin for difference in measurement—had remained inactive, though in the first stage he bagged 3,130 acres of the annual value of Rs. 14,085. The State having been thus deprived of no less a sum than Rs. 40,621 per annum since 1819-20. The Talukdari Settlement Officer (Mr. Richey), you are aware, had a very bad opinion of Ardesar Jamsed ji, the late Mamlatdar of A'mod, because of his zeal against the interest of his ward; but, after these disclosures, can you refrain from giving him all the credit due for not having succumbed to those potent influences which corrupted to the very core the whole subordinate establishment of A'mod since British rule?

- 163. To prove that the spirit of encroachment on the part of the A'mod Thákor is perfectly incorrigible, I must tell you that the Mamlatdar informed me, during Jamabandi this year, that 34 acres of Government land duly existing in the village registers of A'chod, were appropriated and entered in the japti khardas of that estate. This is a strange proceeding, without your permission or even reference to you.
- 164. But I reported even a more remarkable instance of Grásia proclivity in my letter to you, No. 1826, of the 17th October 1874, Appendix P. If such a thing can be done in the full glare of 1874, there is nothing ever written of Grásia audacity which one may not believe.
- Reason why the Revenue Commissioner altered the designation of the A'mod and Kerwada Wanta.

 Reason why the Revenue Commissioner altered the designation of the A'mod and Kerwada Wanta.

 Summary Settlement Act, and that its designation should be converted from wanto to Sarkari Udhad Jamabandi. I need not say that you may be pretty well sure that an officer of such vast experience—one who is allowed to have justly taken the place of the most eminent revenue officer of this Presidency—had some very good grounds for his decision.
- 166. Although not placed on record, those reasons I may be permitted to suggest: Mr Ellis was, doubtless, struck with the vahivat embodied in my Appendices G., H., I., and K. He found that, whatever the tenure may have been in former years, that it was from A.D. 1818. a pure Khalsa holding, because the Thakors—
 - (a) Had annual leases
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 Appendix K.

 (b) Accepted Tagavi advances
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 Do. H.

 (c) Paid their Jama instalments
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 Do. H.

 (d) Had their Jama estimated
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 - (e) And their original holdings had been assessed as high as Khálsa land (vide note to para. 138).

These circumstances, coupled with a certain amount of sympathy for men so much in the meshes of the law that they never stirred out of their houses except at night, led to a kindly selection of a tenure (Sarkari Udhad Jamabandi) which would best suit them. It was thought that it would, at all events, prevent any further alienation of the land, and would render the process of summary settlement unnecessary, i.e., a quit-rent, in addition to the commuted jama, would be avoided.

- 167. I am positive that Mr. Ellis never knew, nor did any one else, up to the present time, ever dream of the muddled state of affairs I have described—the organized looting of State revenues. Nor did he consider the heavier responsibilities which would attend the Sarkári tenure, under the circumstances of the case, because of the full assessment on Vadhára or encroached lands being impossible; whilst as "Wánta-Udhad-Salámi" the summary settlement cess would only amount to one-eighth of that sum. There is no doubt now, which is preferable in the interests of the Thákors.
- Wanta and not Sarkari Udhad Jamabandi desired by the Thakors, and not a Khalsa tenure, which they know limits their proprietory right. Nothing can be plainer than the Amod Thakor's representation (a translation of which is appended marked L). Who can be a better judge of the designation of the tenure than the holder? He declares it to be Wanta-Udhad-Salami, with which you will doubtless concur, such being the original tenure, undisguised.† If any qualification of simple "Wanta" be required, the affix of Udhad-Salami is warranted by vahivat.
- Sárod, A'mod and Kerwáda should be treated alike under Act VII of 1863. This Act was applied to the Sárod Wánta Estate in Jambusar, which, you know, is precisely of the same nature. Why should any distinction be made in favour of A'mod and Kerwáda? When the Hon'ble Mr. Rogers was Collector of Broach I believe he proposed that the wanto estates should be settled under the Act, but was over ruled

^{*} Mr. Goldsmid, C. S., late Chief Secretary to the Government of Bombay.

† The Thakor at the same time does not want a summary settlement, or any settlement which will increase the State demand on encroachments or otherwise.

Colons! Prescett's Bules for Report (printed Selection, CXL.—New Series), that officer only got a glimpse of the state of affairs in Vágra, where only a small fragment of excess land.

He had no idea of the proportion and nature of the encroachments, and, therefore, his rules are not applicable. For instance, the natural division of roads, rivers, and nalas are not to be found in two-thirds of the wants villages; and as for roads, they run through tracts of Kharaj, and are not boundaries; besides, the old survey (Williams) never laid down boundary marks—a peculiarity of the present survey only, so that there is no way of proving an encroachment except by the increase of area in holdings formerly surveyed and now surveyed. You will perceive, on reference to the detailed statement of villages in which wantas exist (Appendix J.), that there is a certain class of encroachments not anticipated by Colonel Prescott. I mean, for instance, in Walipur (10 of A'mod Taluka) and Gandhar (1 of Vagra Taluka) that both in the original Rakbo statement of the Desais purporting to be of A.D. 1809, and in Colonel Williams' survey by way of corroboration, the Thakor possessed no land in those villages, not even a square foot, yet the Hissawars gave him 214 acres in Walipur and 396 acres in Gandhar. Can anything be more conclusive of the fact of collusion and shameless encroachment?

171. It has been so much the practice to subordinate one's reason to the verbal statement of old Karkuns and retired Desais, that I have taken some pleasure in ferretting out their falsehoods. The cuttle-fish instinct of rascaldom in this district—a nest of pensioned Government servants as my population statement shows—had nearly succeeded in eluding detection by either destroying or secluding all the maji records. But the truth will out; and Government, being once in possession of all the facts of the case as lucidly as I am able to put it before them, will, I trust, have no difficulty in deciding upon one of the two modes of settlement I now beg to propose.

172. If Mr. Ellis was justified in changing the tenure from wanto (paying a Udhad-First Proposal. Salami, i.e., a lump jama, to which were added commuted Babtis, Moglais and Peshkasis) to Sarkari-Udhad-Jamabandi, then I would, to avoid any possible controversy or litigation, declare that the commuted sum hitherto paid, plus Vadhara, be hereafter accepted as the fixed jama. This jama, exclusive of the Local-Fund cess, is:—

Rs. a. p.

- (a) In A'mod ... 9,879 6 3 In Kerwada ... 6,252 14 10
- (b) This Udhad Jama to be upon the area of land held at the time of Williams' survey in 1818-19. It will give the Thakors full title to that area, i.e., to all they were in possession of then, and no more.
- (c) The difference between the area recorded then and now, with a margin of 10 per cent. in favour of the estates, to cover any discrepancy in measurements—a margin unnecessarily wide, but given in deference to Colonel Prescott's opinion—I would fully assess.

173. The assessment by the first proposal is as under:—

| | , , | ! | Excess Acres. | Balance deducting 10 per Cent. | Full Assess- ment on balance Area. |
|---------|----------------|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | : | | | Rs. |
| A'mod | | ••• | 5,897 | 5,308 | 23,886 |
| Kerwáda | ••• | • | 3,130 | 2,817 | 12,786 |

Add to this the Udhad Jama for the sum total demand :-

| | | | Udhad Jama. | Full Assess- ment as above. | Total Revenue demand |
|---------------|-----|-----|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | i | Rø, | Rs. | Rs. |
| A' mod | | ••• | 9,379 | 23,886 | 38,265 |
| Kerwáda | ••• | ••• | 6,252 | 12,786 | 19,038 |

174. Whereas if it be decided that the tenure is "Wanto-Udhad-Salamia" all the difficulties about encroachments and the penalty of full assessment Second or alternative Proposal. -a severe but just measure—will be swept away by the more merciful substitution of a two-annas' summary settlement on the area of the entire holding up to date (vide column 11 of the statement in para. 152). The sum total demand would consequently be:-

| | | | Udhad Jama. | Two-sunas' Summary Settlement Cess. | Total Revenue demand. |
|---------|-----|-----|-------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| A'mod | *** | *** | 9,379 | + 8,160 | — 17,53 0 |
| Kerwáda | ••• | | 6,252 | + 3,921 | - 10,173 |

175. These figures, whether as to area or assessment, have no connection with the sanadi estates of the Thákors-already settled under Act VII of 1863, and do not include Local-Fund cesses.

176. Another troublesome subject investigated by me was the claim set up for village sites, tanks, roads, and grazing ground by the Thakors of A mod The Amod and Kerwada claims and Kerwada. I consider it unnecessary to inquire into the last two descriptions of claims in the face of the wholesale encroachto village sites, roads, tanks, and grazing ground. ments on Government waste land and the nine thousand and

twenty-seven acres held in excess of the Thakor's title: roads undoubtedly belong to the State. I am, therefore, reduced to the consideration of the village sites and tanks. The plea is when lands were given in wanta, a portion of the village was included in the grant.

- * The Thakors of A'mod. Kerwada and The Linkors of Amod, Kerwada and Fárod (not to mention hundreds of minor Wantadárs' equal claims) have parts in altogether 117 villages, the holding ranging as low as 7 acres in a village.
- Two typical cases of Gabhan Inquiry. 177. Two typical cases are appended, M. and N. I inquired into several others, and found the circumstances differed very slightly. Taking everything into consideration I think the desire to divide the villages in which the Thákors have scraps of wanta * of very doubtful tenure, as appears from the general remarks in the body of this report, is, to say the least of it, fraught with mischief. It is historical that a Grasia's claim, when satisfied, is always the forerunner of others.
- 178. The ground-rent levied by the Thakors, according to a list I obtained from them, amounts in the case of the A'mod Estate, in 4 out of 57 villages, to Rs. 16-8-0, and in 3 out of 20 villages of Kerwada, to Rs. 39-5-9. This proves rather the exception, and they might be left to their own devices to collect any more.
- 179. The Patels with whom I conversed on the subject told me that the only object the Thákors have in obtaining formal recognition of title to a division of the Gabhan, is the right they will obtain to levy ground-rent, and the option to exact free labour from the unfortunate men who may be, with the authority of Government, handed over to the tender mercies of landlords, who will doubtlessly turn them out of their own houses whenever it pleases them. As Government have not reserved to themselves this right, it would seem simply monstrous to sanction any such pretensions to the certain injury of the people.
- 180. My impression is, and I would advance it with much deference, that no desire to oblige these Thakors will be found an adequate motive for a General opinion as to new claims. retrogressive step of the nature which the Talukdari Settlement Officer is inclined to support. It is one thing to treat ancient rights that have never been laid aside with tenderness, and another to create antiquated privileges of which no public necessity can be advanced as the excuse.
- 181. The Wantadars, big and small, should be told, briefly and firmly, that they as well as their cultivators will not be disturbed in what they possess. Order necessary in the case The usufruct of the village site, its temple, its field of ease. and tank, belongs undoubtedly to the whole community, and the property is by the common law of the land vested in the Sovereign.
- 182. I was at first inclined to advocate that the large villages in which the Thákors reside, should be made an exception as a sort of support to their Claims to Gabhan in towns no dignity, but the more I looked into the matter the more I became impressed that establishing an imperium in imperio is not desirable. It will obstruct municipal improvements in a place like the kasba of A'mod, and give rise to no end of litigation, as the Thakor claims not only the agriculturists' houses, but the mansions of vakils, merchants, and shop-keepers who have never yet paid him a penny. It is true that wherever Grasias reside mostly, that part of a village or town is called wanta, just as where Dhers reside is called the Dher-wada, every class of inhabitants in this country giving a distinct

designation to the quarter; but this constitutes no title. The Turks might with equal propriety enter a claim for the whole of Bayswater, on the ground that it is now commonly known as Asia Minor. The householders of that fashionable locality would not, perhaps, be more astonished than the Mahajans of A'mod to find their fine houses vested in a superior holder.

- 183. If it be necessary to decide upon house property in a place like A'mod, the Thákor must apply for a formal inquiry under Act IV of 1868.
- 184. In respect to the improvements which this taluka is susceptible of, I may notice, in the first instance, the necessity of an improved system of tank-clearing, and the funds required for the same. A district which Táluka improvement. complains of standing water, singularly complains of dry tanks likewise—the anomaly cannot be denied. Every village tank should be dug 3 or more feet into the yellow clay, which varies from 6 to 12 feet below the general surface of the country; and sluicegates should be placed at the neck of the tank. At present, after the first fall of rain, the tanks are filled with liquid mud. In a few days the clear water recedes, and is carried off by the adjoining nalas, which are below the tank level. This applies to a great number of tanks in A'mod.
- 185. Some plan of taking all the tanks of a taluka in rotation, and digging them out thoroughly once in every 15 years at the very least, is much needed. I was surprised to learn from a rayat, 75 years old, that See paras. 17 and 18. the centre of the A'mod tank had never been touched in his lifetime, though the tank has been frequently dug in the marginal parts adjoining the town.
- 186. In this matter I can bear testimony to your untiring exertions, though the results saids trees and encampments. are, as yet, unfavourable, except in that portion of the road lying Road-side trees and encampments. between A'mod and the Dhádhar River. As you have taken the subject in hand it would be presumption to offer any suggestion, except on one point, the necessity of growing trees en masse for camps at certain places, say 8 or 10 miles apart, in all directions. The memory of your predecessors, "men good and true," would have been enchanced if they had left a few trees to pitch under in the cruel month of May. They might have thought (as we are apt to do) that the trees are not likely to be useful in their time; but this idea should not be perpetuated, and there should be no hesitation now in apportioning a small sum for such a very desirable purpose.
- 187. The place I would select, is the head of the tank opposite the village. The excavated material might be thrown up into an oblong, rising flush with Best place for encampments. the highest part of the bund; on this loose soil, leem or mango trees would grow like rushes, and could be easily watered in the first 4 years of their infancy. The soil, which would be malarious the first two years, would after that time consolidate and be perfectly healthy. The trees in 10 years would be large enough to screen tents from the early rising and setting sun, and in 30 years would be an umbrageous grove. The tank would, at the same time, be deepened, and thus two blessings would result from one measure.
- Local Funds ought to be sug-

Roads, Schools, Hospitals, Dispensaries, Dharmshalas, Markets, Vells and Tanks.

188. However much you may be impressed with the necessity of undertaking works of this nature, especially metalled roads, a very great desideratum, your willingness must be checked by the limitation of funds. The preamble of Act III of 1869 clearly points out the necessity of providing funds for works of public utility, and enumerates what they are. They certainly do not consist of that which solely affects the agricultural community; on the contrary they would seem to affect much more the interests of the community at large—an expression, however, which does not convey the relative importance of these beneficiary works.

To be brief, the agriculturists in your collectorate only number 48,191 * men, and with their fa ilies 100,021 souls, all told; whereas the other portion of the community number 250,301 souls. This 21 times larger portion, moreover, contains the wealthiest members, whose wants are comparatively greater.

189. Now the funds raised in the Broach District for 1874 amounted to Rs. 2,06,720, thus contributed :-

| | | | | • | | By the 48,791 occupants of land with their families representing 100,021 souls. | By the non-agri- cultural community 250,301 souls. |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|---------|-----|---|--|
| One-anna Cess | ••• | | ••• | | ••• | Rs. 1,71,540 | Not hing. |
| Toll fees, ferry fees, funds | boand | fees, | and | school- | fee | 11,780 | 23,400 |
| | | • | | Total | ••• | 1,83,320 | 23,400 |

These figures reveal an extent of unequal taxation which, I am sure, has never been brought to the notice of Government. As the one-anna cess is levied for local purposes in excess of the

That is, the ocupanis, or the men from whom the agricultural coss is wholly and solely derived. в 2285---15

land-tax, and has in reality no connection with it, except its mode of collection, it is evident that an equivalent contribution by the non-agricultural community in proportion to numbers ought to be, in common justice, levied, i.e., Rs. 4,50,000 instead of Rs. 23,400 indirectly.

- 190. If the principle be conceded, that the rayats are neither legally nor morally bound to provide for the conveniences, or to liquidate the obligations of Banians, artizans, and such like fellow-citizens, there will be no difficulty, I presume, in your preparing a short bill for the Legislative Council. The best form of taxation—to equalize the incidence and to give it somewhat of the character of the agricultural cess—is ground-rent; that is, every householder, except the rayat who pays the agricultural cess, whether in town or village in this district, should be made to contribute towards a fund for local benefits; the cess to be denominated "Local Fund
- the rayat who pays the agricultural cess, whether in town or village in this district, should be made to contribute towards a fund for local benefits; the cess to be denominated "Local Fund Ground-rent." The house is a tangible object to lay hold of, and the rent might be graduated in classes "to embrace all but grouping, and sub-classes again in each village.

 Classes according to the village and the rent might be graduated in classes "to embrace all but the pariahs of the village. I find that in many villages of this district the non-agricultural community possess more cattle than the cultivators; therefore the state of tanks is as much their concern as the rayats: but as many

the cultivators; therefore the state of tanks is as much their concern as the rayats: but as many other such facts are well known to you, I need not do more than respectfully suggest a line of argument.

191. With such a fund at your disposal, even half of it, the Broach Collectorate might be made equal to the most favoured district; its tanks dug broad and deep; its arterial roads metalled; bandharas constructed; its road-side avenues, encamping groves, dispensaries, and schools improved, and, in fact, be made "a thing of beauty and a joy for ever."

Subjects requiring the Orders of Government.

192. The fear of exceeding the limits of an ordinary settlement report compels me to draw to a conclusion by enumerating the subjects requiring the orders of Government:—

- (a) Rates of assessment.
- (b) On the Vadhara question.
- (c) The case of Ajámnagar, whether or not, it should be settled under Act VII of 1863.
- (d) The Rahet Wanto Settlement
- (e) The Amod and Kerwada Wantas Settlement.
- (f) Claims for a division of village sites, tanks, rivers, and grazing ground.
- (g) Augmentation of Local Funds.

On these subjects, it is to be hoped, I have removed every doubt without being tedious.

- 193. I have to acknowledge with pleasure the assistance rendered me by the Mámlatdár, Mámlatdár's assistance.

 A'zam Dwarkadas Chatrubhujdas, to whose tact it is due that the revenue according to the new rates has been collected, for 1875-76, without any difficulty.
- 194. I may, therefore, venture to hope that Government will be pleased to guarantee this settlement for a period of 30 years from the year it commenced in Vágra—1872-73.
- Conclusion. I have to explain that this report, in what relates to the rates of assessment, was ready in January last; but rather than send in a meagre report on several subjects of importance, I had to postpone its despatch, in order to search your records, feeling sure that Government would for such good reason excuse me.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

N. B. BEYTS,

Acting Superintendent, Revenue Survey and Assessment, Gujarát.

No. 1202 of 1876.

From

I. G. WHITE, Esquire,
Collector, Broach;

To

L. R. ASHBURNER, Esquire, I. C. S., Revenue Commissioner, N. D.

Camp Derol, 29th May 1876.

SIB,

I have the honour to submit herewith a report No. $\frac{a}{485}$ of the 22nd April last from the Acting Superintendent of Revenue Survey on the financial effect of the rates introduced by him in the A'mod Táluka.

- 2. The report only reached me on the 20th instant owing to its having been delayed to admit of the figures being compared. I will not therefore delay its submission by entering in detail upon the numerous points touched upon by Mr. Beyts, but will confine myself to a few brief remarks.
- 3. Passing over the first 46 paragraphs of the report I beg to express my concurrence in the opinion expressed at the end of paragraph 47 that "the question of indebtedness has no practical connection with either the tenure or assessment of land in this district, and that were the ryots relieved of all land assessments they would not be in any better position as long as the social tyranny is fostered by the people themselves," &c.
- 4. In paragraphs 52 to 57 Mr. Beyts has gone at length into the history of the tenure of the village of Ajamnagar and has shown good reasons for his recommendation, that the village should be dealt with under the provisions of Act VII of 1863.
- 5. The remarks made by Mr. Beyts in paragraphs 59 to 63 on the wrong interpretation of revenue terms in connection with the term "Udhad Jamabandi" appear to me to be much to the point.
- 6. The grouping of the villages and the rates proposed for each of the three groups are treated of in paragraphs 83 to 90. The proposals are in my opinion judicious and exceedingly moderate, a remark that also applies to the rice, bhata and garden rates discussed in paragraphs 91 to 98.
- 7. The remarks made in paragraph 109 as to the rent of lands sublet are deserving of attention and bear out what I have brought to notice on more than one occasion.
- 8. The subject of Wadhara in alienated lands is discussed in paragraphs 115 to 123, and for the reasons given, I am in favour of the recommendation made in paragraph 123 for "all undivided and undefined Wadhara land to be retained in the alienees' possession subject to a quit-rent equal to the full assessment as hitherto levied."
- 9. The course proposed to be followed in connection with the Rahet Wanta villages of Mátar and Táncha is stated in paragraph 127. The Local Fund cess will of course, as assumed by Mr. Beyts in paragraph 131, be estimated on the Kamál and not the Jama. A mistake on this point was made by the Mámlatdár of A'mod in connection with the estate of the Thákor of A'mod, but is in the course of being rectified.
- 10. Most of the latter part of Mr. Beyts' report from paragraph (132 is taken up with the results of his inquiry into the Wanta or as they are now called "Udhad Jamabandi," holdings of the Thakors of A'mod and Kerwara, and into their claims (paragraph 176) to village sites, roads, tanks and grazing ground. The extensive encroachments on Government land since the year 1833 are very clearly exposed in paragraphs 160 to 162. In the latter paragraph Mr. Beyts refers to the praiseworthy conduct of Mr. Ardesir Jamsedji who first brought the encroachments of the Thakor of A'mod to notice (vide paragraph 134 of Mr. Beyts' report). As I have on several occasions expressed the good opinion I have of that officer as an intelligent, fearless, zealous and straightforward servant of Government, it will give me great pleasure if you should see fit to mark your sense of the service he has rendered to Government in bringing the encroachments to light.
 - 11. The subject-matter of Section 163 is being inquired into.
- 12. The attempt on the part of the Thakor of Janiadra to levy a personal cess from the cultivators of Government lands was put a stop to immediately upon being brought to my notice.
- 13. Of the two proposals made in paragraphs 172 to 174 for dealing with the encroachments above referred to, the application of the 2-anna summary settlement is the simpler and more merciful, but it is for Government to decide whether or not to give the Thákor the benefit of it.

- 14 As regards the claims of the Thakors to village sites, reads, tanks, &c., I incline to the opinion expressed by Mr. Beyts in paragraphs 179 to 183, though I must point out that A'mod is not a Municipal town as yet.
- 15. In regard to the suggestion made in paragraphs 180 to 130 to augment Local Funds by the imposition of a ground rent, I have only to observe that (apart from the question of its policy) it commends itself to me, as being based on equitable principles.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant, (Signed) I. G. WHITE.

Collector.

Remarks by the Survey and Settlement Commissioner, N. D., on the Final Report of the Settlement of the A'mod Ialuka, Broack Collectorate.

No. 1702 or 1876.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Poona, 30th October 1876.

The settlement of the A'mod Táluka which is now submitted for final sanction was carried out last year as a temporary measure under the provisions of Section 25 of the Survey Act.

- 2. The rates submitted in the first instance by the Superintendent were slightly modified at my suggestion. The modification, as explained in his 85th paragraph, comprised the doing away altogether with his 1st group of 5 villages round A'mod and transferring them to the 2nd, which consequently became the first group; and secondly, the reduction of the rate of the bara villages from a 4½ to a 4 rupees maximum. The reasons for these modifications are stated in my memorandum No. 622, dated 11th May 1875, appended to the Report; and I am glad to find the Superintendent admits that I took a correct view of the case. I have since passed through the district, and my observations and inquiries have convinced me that the modifications were appropriate.
- 3. Under the Superintendent's proposals modified in the manner explained above, the district has been divided into 3 groups for Jirayat lands with maximum rates of Rs. 5½, Rs. 5, and Rs. 4. The first comprises 40 out of the 53 villages, and the second and third 6 and 7 only; so that by far the greater part of the district comes under the 5½ rupee rate. Mr. Beyts shows that the rates accord with those introduced in adjoining districts, and I consider that he has given satisfactory reasons for the manner in which he has apportioned the villages into groups.
- 4. According to the statement made in paragraph 91, there are 3,011 acres of rice in the district. Mr. Beyts explains that he has assessed this cultivation at the regular Jirayat rate for the soil, with a super-added maximum water-rate of a rupee less than the soil rate; 10 rupees therefore is the combined soil and water maximum; but the average rate for the whole is shown to be Rs. 5-12-0 which, as he explains, "clearly indicates that the classification ranges much below the top value of the scale."
- 5. The bhata lands which are only 255 acres in extent are confined to three villages.

 The maximum rate is Rs. 12 in two villages, and Rs. 9 in the other, the average being Rs. 9-10-10 and Rs. 6-2-10, respectively, for the two classes of rates. No objection, in my opinion, can be taken to these rates or to those for rice land either, as they are both as moderate as could well be imposed.
- 6. Government will be glad to see from the explanation given in paragraph 97 that no water-rate has been imposed on well-irrigation, but that in accordance with the plan followed in Wagra, the dry-crop classification rate of lands irrigated from wells has been increased from 2 to 4 annas.
- 7. The new assessment under all heads amounts to Rs. 2,52,256 against Rs. 2,17,969 under the old system. The settlement consequently has resulted in an increase of Rs. 34,286 upon the former revenue of the district. The Collector considers the rates to be "exceedingly moderate," an opinion which I fully subscribe to. The report contains a full detailed account of the result of the measure, and I would beg to refer to it for any further information required on this subject.
- 8. In paragraph 102 Mr. Beyts gives a statement showing the maximum increase for individual villages, which, it will be seen, is 35 per cent. in one village of the 1st group, 27 in one of the 2nd, and 13 only in one of the last. There will always be a few cases of this kind in which the average increase for a whole district when it is entirely re-classed is considerably exceeded

in individual villages. They are generally susceptible of explanation, and I think are satisfactorily accounted for in this case. Petitions against the rates were presented to me in some of the cases where the increase was considerable, and I know that the Superintendent carefully inquired into them during the Jamábandi, making reductions where thought necessary. I mention this particularly as showing the attention given to the details of the settlement by that-officer.

- 9. With regard to the Vadháro or increase on alienated lands as shown by comparison of the survey with the former area, it will be perceived from the explanation given in the paragraphs noted above, that the Superintendent has disposed of all cases in which the increase does not exceed 2 acres in accordance with the orders of Resolution No. 4903 of 1873; and he now requests that the same orders may be applied to all other cases of undivided and undefined Vadháro, without reference apparently to area. I am apprehensive that the indiscriminate application of the order to all cases would produce discontent and involve us in law suits questioning our right to assess such excess land, and am consequently of opinion that it would be better not to increase the limit of area to which the order is applicable, but to divide into separate Pôt numbers the Vadháro or excess area when above the prescribed limit, subjecting it to summary settlement rules. Orders, it will be noted, are required for the disposal of the cases here alluded to.
 - 10. The proposed settlement of the new Jama of Rahit Wanto villages is in accordance with the practice followed in similar cases, and should, I think, be approved of.
- Paragraphs 132 to 175.

 Paragraphs 132 to 175.

 43 paragraphs regarding the Udhad Jamabandi question in connection with the settlement of the estates of the Thakors of A'mod and Kerwadi held on that tenure. The whole matter lies in a nut-shell, being confined simply to the question as to whether we should assess the encroachment or apparent excess land at full survey rates or at summary settlement rates only; and I think there is no doubt, the decision should be in favour of the latter course.
- 12. Supposing this view of the case to be approved of, the Thákors will have to pay their former fixed Jama plus the summary settlement cess of 2 annas per rupes on that sum. The effect of this plan of settlement is shown in detail in the statement under paragraph 174.
- 13. I think it is very desirable to negative the Thákor's claims generally to village sites. As suggested by the Superintendent, they might be allowed to continue the levy of the ground rents they are now in receipt of, but a careful record of such cases should be prepared and all further claims effectually barred.
 - 14. The settlement of the question raised as to the terms on which the village of Ajamnagar should be held in future, might be referred for the Legal Remembrancer's opinion.
- 15. Mr. Beyts concludes his report with some suggestions for instituting a regular systematic clearance of the tanks of the district which form almost the sole drinking water-supply for the people and cattle. It is a work which must sooner or later be taken up unless we are prepared to see the people afflicted annually with a water famine. At the same time it is much too costly, if done effectively, to be carried out with the present Local Funds, and some special taxation, such perhaps as suggested by him, must be resorted to to raise the requisite funds for the work.
- 16. Mr. Beyts deserves much credit for the careful manner in which he has compiled the results of this settlement. I think, however, the report is too long, and it certainly would have been been as a Revenue Survey Settlement compilation if the tedious discussion on the Udhad Wanto and other tenure questions had been omitted or curtailed at any rate within reasonable limits.
- 17. The report reached me first in manuscript. But on writing to Mr. Beyts about it he asked me to return it in order that he might have it printed. This occupied several months, and I was not furnished with a printed copy till the 2nd instant which will account for its having apparently been so long in passing through my office.

J. FRANCIS, Colonel, Survey and Settlement Commissioner, N. D.

No. 5996 of 1876.

Bombay, Sth December 1876.

From

THE REVENUE COMMISSIONER,

Northern Division;

To

THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,

Revenue Department.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward a very voluminous report by Mr. Beyts on the revise assessment of the Amod Táluka of Broach with remarks by the Survey and Settlement Commissioner and the Collector.

- 2. It will be remembered that the rates now proposed were, with some slight modifications suggested by Colonel Francis, sanctioned experimentally for one year by Mr. Robertson, the Acting Revenue Commissioner under the authority vested in him by Section 25 of Act I of 1865. I will not attempt in the present press of work to epitomize the great variety of interesting information contained in Mr. Beyts' report, nor to record an opinion on many of the important subjects discussed by Mr. Beyts, some of them would be more appropriately disposed of in separate reports. I will at once address myself to the grouping of the villages and the proposed rates.
- 3. The taluka has for the purposes of assessment been divided into 3 groups of villages which will be best understood by a reference to the map. I can suggest no amendment of the grouping.
- 4. When Mr. J. M. Davies' rates were introduced in 1848 there was not a mile of road in Guzerat and for four months of each year all traffic and trade by sea or land was suspended.

The following is a comparison of the prices of five of the chief products of the district in the years 1848 and 1875.

| Years. | | | Lbs. per Rupes. | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|-----|-----------------|--------|--------|-------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Years. | | Raw cotton. | Jowár. | Wheat. | Rice. | Tur. | | | | | | |
| 1848 | ••• | ••• | 33 | 88 | 47 | 51 | 60 | | | | | | |
| 1875 | ••• | | 111 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 43 | | | | | | |

Although prices of agricultural produce have fallen very considerably in the last 12 years, cotton is still three times and grain nearly two-fold more valuable than it was in 1848. The Head-Quarters of the taluka is now connected with the Palej Railway Station and with Broach by roads passable throughout the monsoon and the wheat of the Bara lands finds its way to all the corn markets of Europe, it is therefore very improbable that prices will never fall to the level of 1848.

5. The average rates imposed by Mr. J. M. Davies in 1848 were as follows:-

Under these rates the Amod taluka has flourished exceedingly. There have been so many, changes in the area of the taluka since 1848, that it is impossible to compare its cultivated area, population and resources with those of the present taluka, but the great test of progress—cultivation—has extended to every available acre in the taluka, there being only 456 acres of waste left, and that consists of strips of land on the boundaries of villages which are left uncultivated by the survey rules.

6. The increase of prices and the advantages afforded by Railways and roads would have justified higher rates than those suggested by the Superintendent, but he has rightly erred on the side of moderation.

The following statement shows the proposed maximum and average rates for each group and the percentage increase on last year's cultivation.

| _ | | | | | Str | VEY AVERAGE | RATE. | • | Percentage increase on past |
|-------|-----|--------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Group. | Dry e | rop. | Rice. | Bagayet. | Total. | Maximum rate for dry crop. | year's collection. |
| 1 2 3 | 100 | Tota | Rs. a. 4 1: 3 1: 8 | 3 2 3 4 | Rs. a. p. 8 13 0 5 8 7 | Rs. a. p. 6 18 1 6 6 6 5 6 1 6 12 8 | Rs. a. p. 4 13 9 3 13 5 8 5 10 | 5 j 5 4 | 17 17 <u>4</u> 4 |

A special rate is proposed for the Bhatha lands of Amod, Dunsoli and Pursa.

- 7. There are 255 acres of these exceptionally fertile lands and the maximum rates are Rs. 12 for Amod and Dunsoli, and Rs. 9 for Pursa, which gives an average of Rs. 9-10-10 for the two first, and Rs. 6-2-10 for the last. The effect of these rates is to increase the revenue by Rs. 34,286 or a general average increase of 15½ per cent. The increase in the adjoining talukas of Broach and Wagra is 18½ and 20 per cent., and of Ankleshwar 15 per cent.
 - 8. I recommend the proposed rates for the sanction of Government.
- 9. It is evident that they are considered moderate, for the occupancy right of 133 acres of land scattered over many villages of this taluka was lately put up to auction and realized Rs. 33,424 or an average of Rs. 28 per acre. The land having been left so long unoccupied was probably of very inferior quality or dis-advantageously situated.
- 10. The village of Ajamnagar, the tenure of which is discussed in paragraph 52, may be admitted to the benefit of the Summary Settlement Act. It was to cure doubtful titles of this kind that this Act was passed.
- 11. It is necessary to explain for the information of the uninitiated that Wadhara lands are lands held by a cultivator in excess of the area entered in the survey registers as his holding. The Superintendent proposes when these lands are held by aliences, they should be fully assessed as all holdings of Wadhara under two acres are treated by Government Resolution No. 4903 of 30th August 1873. The Survey Commissioner thinks this will involve us in litigation and advises that the Wadhara shall be marked off into sub-numbers and subjected to the Summary Settlement, but these numbers are undistinguishable from the original alienation, the attempt to separate them will give rise to much irritation, and I think therefore that if we have a right to assess Wadhara under 2 acres we can assess holdings above 2 acres, of which there are altogether 149 acres assessed at Rs. 659-6. If we have to defend this measure in the Courts it will be sufficient to plead that the registers are the title-deeds of the alience, we confirm his holding according to the register and assess the remainder.
- 12. The settlement of the Rahet Wanto tenure is in accordance with the orders of Government for similar holdings in Wagra and Dehej and may be confirmed.
- There can be no doubt from the facts stated by the Superintendent in paragraphs 132 to 175 that the Thakors of Amod and Kervada have appropriated a very large area of Government land and I agree with the Survey Commissioner in thinking that it should be subjected to the Summary Settlement as the Wanta of the Sarod Thakor was treated.
- 14. The question of the Wantadar's claims to village sites and tanks may be left for settlement of the Civil Courts, no recognition of their titles being permitted in the survey records.
- 15. The Superintendent of Survey reports the neglected state of the village tanks and the necessity of a periodical excavation, his remarks are very true, but nothing can be done without funds. The remedy lies in his suggestion to tax the non-agricultural classes. They exceed the agricultural community by 39 per cent. while they contribute only 12 per cent. of the Local Funds, or in other words they only pay Rs. 23,400 out of Rs. 2,06,720 of Local Funds. A Local Fund House tax on those classes which do not pay a Municipal House tax would equalize the taxation and enable us to carry out many necessary and useful works and I would recommend it for the consideration of Government in the Legislative Department.

I have the honor &c.,

(Signed) L. ASHBURNER, Bevenue Commissioner, N. D. No. 90.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Bembay Castle, 8th January 1877.

Letter from the Revenue Commissioner, N. D., No. 5996, dated 8th December 1876—Submitting, with his own remarks and those of the Collector and the Survey and Settlement Commissioner, N.D., a report by the Superintendent, Guzerát Revenue Survey, on the settlement proposed for the A'mod taluks of the Broach Collectorate.

RESOLUTION.—This report, which has been prepared by the Superintendent, Mr. Beyts, with his usual conscientious care and labour, relates to A'mod, the last of the talukas of the Broach Collectorate to be brought under the operations of the Settlement Department.

- 2. The climate and soil are similar to those of the adjoining talukas of Wagra, Jambusar and Broach, and its facilities for the disposal of produce are rather greater than those of Jambusar, from its lying somewhat nearer to the B. B. and C. I. Railway and the great market of Broach itself. The latter consideration has therefore chiefly influenced the arrangement of the villages into three groups for maximum rates of dry-crop assessment. The great bulk of the taluka, consisting of 40 villages, it is proposed to throw into one group at a maximum rate of Rs. 5½, intermediate between the Rupees 6 rate of the most north-westerly villages of the Broach Taluka and the Rupees 5 rate of the south-easterly villages of Jambusar, between which the group lies. Two other groups lie to the west of the first, one consisting of only six villages and the other of seven, with a maximum rate in the former of Rs. 5 and in the latter of Rs. 4. The reason for the greater difference in maximum rate between the second and third groups than between the first and second is explained in paragraph 90 of the report to be that the third group lies on a generally lower level and is subject to drought and the vicissitudes of seasons more than the other villages. Another cause might have been added which has been noticed in previous reports, viz., the greater impregnation of the soil with salt as the shore of the Gulf of Cambay is approached.
- 3. The general increase that will result from the adoption of these rates beyond the existing assessment is 20½ per cent., but varies considerably in the three groups, being respectively nearly 23, 19, and 2½ per cent. There can be no doubt that these increases are very moderate, and that the rates may be sanctioned, as well as the grouping, without hesitation. Two notable proofs of the great value of the land in this taluka are to be found in the fact of there now remaining but 456 acres of unoccupied waste out of a total area of over 51,000, or under one per cent. and in the circumstance stated in paragraph 108 of the report, that sale of the occupancy right of waste land of fair quality fetched at auction 17 years' purchase. This, it must be remembered, was land that hitherto it had not been worth people's while to cultivate. Government are of opinion that Mr. Beyts' estimate of the survey assessment being equal to one-sixth of the value of the produce of the taluka is much over the mark.
- 4. There are only about 76 acres of rice land in the taluka, although in about 3,000 acres it is grown as a dry-crop, the land being consequently assessed at dry-crop rates. The principle of assessment adopted for the embanked rice land of adding to the dry-crop rate an extra sum of one rupee less than that rate is approved. The average rate will be only Rs. 5-12-0 per acre.
- 5. The maximum rates of Rs. 12 in two villages, and of Rs. 9 in a third or bhata or alluvial river lands on a 24-anna classification scale, proposed in paragraphs 94 and 95 of the report, are approved and sanctioned.
- 6. The system of assessment proposed for bagáyet, or land under well irrigation, is not clearly understood. Colonel Francis considers it a matter for congratulation that no separate water-rate is to be imposed on these lands, and Mr. Beyts, although in paragraphs 97 he talks of not imposing a direct well rate but adding 2 to 4 annas in the rupee of clasification per acre under the well (which is unintelligible, as the classification is on the field and not on the acre), yet in paragraph 98 reports the imposition of a nominal kasar of about Rs. 2 an acre in addition to the dry-crop rate. The system of having no direct assessment on the well and increasing the classification value of the land under it in Wágra was approved on account of the insignificant area under that description of cultivation. In the Amod Táluka, however, there are 563 acres, and the profits of it are said to be enormous. Under these circumstances the average rates of Rs. 6-5-4, Rs. 5-6-6, and Rs. 5-6-1 for the three groups of villages shown in paragraph 97 appear disproportionately low. The proposal will therefore not be sanctioned pending further report. In the statement in paragraph 100, bháta should be shown separately from bagéyet land.
- 7. As proposed in paragraph 123 all wadhars or excess fourd in ordinary alienated holdings, exclusive of the large wants, may be added to the original holdings and a salami or quit-rent of the full assessment on the excess imposed. From the high market value of land in the taluka there need be little apprehension of the right of Government to

assess the excess being questioned, but if it should be disputed in any individual cases they should be equitably disposed of by the Revenue Commissioner if necessary, after reference to Government.

- 8. The settlement for the period of the survey guarantee of the rahat wanta lands in Tancha and Matar proposed in paragraph 127 may be sanctioned.
- 9. The excess discovered by measurement in the area of the Udhar Jamabandi lands held by the Thakors of A'mod and Kerwada may be confirmed on the payment of the summary settlement cess of 2 annas in the rupee.
- 10. Government concur with the Revenue Commissioner that the right or otherwise of the Thakors to portions of village sites should not be in any way taken up or decided by the revenue survey.
- 11. With reference to paragraphs 52 to 57 of the report the Collector should be directed to submit through the Revenue Commissioner a separate report on the village of Ajamnagar, showing in detail its revenue history as ascertainable from the old Táluka and Collectorate records, from the evidence of the late district hereditary officers, and other sources. The holders should be called upon to state the grounds on which they claim the right to pay a fixed rental, and the whole of the papers should be forwarded to the Legal Remembrancer for opinion as to the steps that should be taken to assert, if necessary, the right of the State to levy full assessment from the village. The Collector should at once serve a notice on the holders that their right to pay a fixed rent in perpetuity is not acknowledged, but that due enquiry will be instituted, and report his having done so.
- 12. With the exception of those on garden (bagayet) lands, the usual guarantee for the permanency of the rates proposed for thirty years may be given.

F. S. CHAPMAN, Chief Secretary to Government.

Revenue Survey and Assessment.

No. 1790.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 19th March 1877.

Memorandum from the Survey and Settlement Commissioner, N. D., No. 324, dated 7th March 1877—Submitting, for information, with reference to paragraph 6 of Government Resolution No. 90, dated 8th January 1877, copy of a letter from the Superintendent, Guzerat Revenue Survey and Assessment, No. 95, dated 18th January 1877, furnishing further information regarding the garden rates in the A'mod taluka; also appending a statement subsequently received from the Superintendent showing the bhata and bagayet lands separately.

RESOLUTION.—It appears from this explanation that no separate bágáyet kasar, or assessment on the well, has been imposed, but that the kasar alluded to in paragraph 98 is the tra. assessment resulting from the higher classification put on the lands under the wells as described in paragraph 97, the latter amounting to about Rs. 2 (really Rs. 1-12-9 as now reported) the acre. The wording of paragraph 98 was certainly such as to lead Government to suppose that the cultivation of all garden land in A'mod was all as profitable as that described in paragraph 38, but as it now appears that ordinarily only the commoner knds of vegetables are raised, the proposals of the Superintendent for the assessment of garden lands may be included in the general sanction given in paragraph 12 of Government Resolution No. 90 of the 8th January last.

T. D. MACKENZIE,
For Chief Secretary to Government.

No. 703 of 1902.

Forwarded, with compliments, to the Director of Land Records and Agriculture.

- 2. The report was received in the time of Mr. Panse, but neither he nor his successor, Mr. Kabraji, found time to deal with it, and the undersigned has not found time till now.
- 3. The net result of the revision is an increase of only Rs. 4,937, or about 2 per cent., in the assessment of the Taluka; in other words, the original survey is, except in the case of two or three villages, confirmed, and this being so no lengthy comment on the proposals seems necessary.
- 4. The chief alteration is the raising of the villages of Kolvana, Itala and Tankaria from the third to the second group, causing an increase of 21.24 per cent. in their assessment. This the undersigned is disposed to approve of, as these villages bear the appearance of being very flourishing, and in the current year two of them at least, which the undersigned has seen (Tankaria and Kolvana), have crops which compare very favourably with the crops of the third class villages. The reduction of Machasra, on the other hand, from the 2nd to the 3rd class is also no doubt justifiable, as the greater portion of its area appears distinctly inferior to the more southernly villages.
- A'mod is, like Broach, a táluka which, until the famine year, may be said to have enjoyed uninterrupted prosperity, and may be expected to enjoy it again as soon as the rats (which alone prevented an excellent harvest this year) disappear. It is true that the population has decreased from 36,271 to 31,911 souls; but this was chiefly the result of fever and cholera following the famine. It may lead to the relinquishment of some lands for want of cultivators; but it is no reason for diminishing the assessment. Mr. Metha refers to a series of bad years before 1898, and the increase in notices and distraints, though the numbers were not large in themselves between 1896 and 1898, gives colour to the supposi-tion that some difficulty was beginning to be felt in paying the assessment. The rainfall return and season report appended to the report, however, does not corroborate this. The rainfall was 40, 23 and 49 inches in the three years; and the three seasons are described as "fair to good": the last (in which there was the greatest number of notices and all the distraints) being the best. A reference to the season reports for 1888 and 1895 will show that even in years like these when the rainfall did not reach 20 inches the crops were fair, and neither remissions nor (if the undersigned's recollection is accurate about 1895) suspensions were granted or asked for. The fact appears to be that the increase of grumbling and procrastination in paying revenue in A'mod and elsewhere in this district after 1896 was not due so much to anything in the state of the district as to the influence of the great agitation in the Deccan in connection with the scarcity of 1896. In Thana, where the undersigned then was, this influence (though that district has good crops) led to a general strike against paying any revenue at all, and no doubt the wave of discontent must have extended itself, though more faintly, through the other districts of the Division. Again, it must be remembered that, with the gradual acquisition of the land by sowkárs, there is bound to be an increase in "processes"; firstly, because the sowkár, if not more dishonest than the rayat, is less in fear of Government, and secondly, because a landlord's profits from his land are far smaller than a peasant proprietor's, and therefore if there is any deficiency in the harvest the former loses more than the latter in paying the full assessment. This is easily provable, for if the net yield of a field after deducting expenses of cultivation be Rs. 15 and the assessment Rs. 5, the peasant proprietor has Rs. 10 net profit; while the landlord, who would hardly get more than Rs. 10 as rent from a tenant in such a case, has only Rs. 5. If there is a failure of crops which reduces the net profit to Rs. 10 and the tenant keeps back Rs. 5 out of the rent, the landlord will have no profit at all, and will certainly not be willing to pay without "processes"; while the peasant proprietor could pay in full and still have Rs. 5 profit. And it may not be inopportune here to add that the gradual absorption of the land by the sowkars must in the end seriously limit increases of assessment. Dealing with peasant proprietors we might have increased up to the natural rent without

X723.23162AM D3 injustice; but in dealing with landlords we can never go much higher than half the natural rent without dispossessing them of their reasonable profits: a course which, as the landlord classes are practically "the one voice of India," is clearly impracticable.

- 6. If want of drainage has retarded agriculture in A'mod as suggested in paragraph 14 of the report, it should be satisfactory that since the report was written no less than 5 drainage channels have been undertaken. All the expenditure on drainage channels in Vágra, however, has not saved Government from a heavy loss of revenue in the Revision there; and some discount must be made from the advantages of these works. It is the ambition of every Broach Khátedár apparently to grow cotton in preference to any other crop, and in the newly drained areas this is undertaken with success as long as the rainfall is ample; but when a dry year comes the people would often have their surplus water back again, and complaints also arise in course of time that the drainage carrier away the good soil on the top of the land. Such complaints are freely made in Vágra; but it remains to be seen whether the experience of A'mod will be the same.
- 7. There is no immediate prospect, so far as the undersigned is aware, of a railway being made from Broach to Jambusar. In Pálej, half the A'mod Táluka has a station within reasonable distance; and cotton fetches there about the same prices as in Broach.

22nd February 1902.

(Signed) A. C. LOGAN, Collector, Broach.

No. $\frac{A}{3080}$ of 1902.

From

THE DIRECTOR, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE,

Poona;

To

THE SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,

Revenue Department,

Bombay.

Poona, 30th June 1902.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the proposals for the revision settlement of tar 'a A'mod of the Broach District. For the reasons which I have given at length in my remarks regarding taluka Vágra, also forwarded to-day, I would recommend that the existing settlement be continued unchanged for two years.

2. In case this course is not approved, I add my remarks on the proposals.

The increase of Rs. 4,987 is arrived at by increases on groups II and III of Rs. 5,014 and Rs. 32 reduced by a decrease in group I of Rs. 59.

1. Sudi. 3. Talpad Tancha increase in four 2. Ranada. 4. Kobla. 22 per cent.

The decrease in group I coincides with an increase in four villages of the group of 15 to 22 per cent.

In preparing these proposals Mr. Mehta was confronted by the difficulty in regard to the old distance from village scale which has been commented on by Mr. Symonds in paragraph 5 of his review of the Broach report. There is no doubt that wide powers of independent judgment were exercised by the officers of the original survey and it is unfortunate that no record exists of the method of the application of this scale, but, as explained by Mr. Beyts in paragraph 103 of his report, the object was the avoidance of sudden enhancements on Rajput and Koli villages, which on the old principle of caste bigoti had been very lowly assessed. I do not think that the results of the intimate knowledge of the taluka possessed by Mr. Beyts and his careful enquiries should be summarily

set aside as "haphazard;" and since it is argued that the taluka as a whole does not require an enhancement, the distribution of the assessment should not, in my respectful opinion, be materially altered and an increase laid on certain villages without actual evidence of the superior progress of those villages. The condition of the four villages mentioned has not been in any way discussed; three adjoin the villages of the 2nd group in the south-east corner, and it would, I submit, be safer to incorporate them in that group. It is to be noted (vide paragraph 103 of Mr. Beyts' report) that Ranada, which is either a Rajput or Koli village, underwent an enhancement of 35% per cent. at the original survey. The 4th village, Kobla, in the extreme north, adjoins the Bajodra village of the Jambusar Táluka, which is in the 2nd group and is rated at Rs. 4. No special information has been given regarding the condition of this village. It must, I think, be assumed that there were special reasons for its previous low assessment, and I do not think it should bear a considerable enhancement merely for the sake of uniformity of grouping. I would recommend its reduction to group II. The increases in other villages of this group are small and may be approved.

- 3. In regard to the 2nd group, I observe that Mr. Beyts (paragraph 89) stated that they were "much inferior to the first group in fertility." The average original assessment on the 1st group was Rs. 4-12-0 or 33 per cent. in excess of Rs. 3-9-0, the assessment on the 2nd group. It is now proposed to raise the average assessment of group II to Rs. 4-4-0 or 13 per cent. only below that of group I. Mr. Mehta has not shown that the progress of the original villages of this group has been superior to the progress of the 1st group, and without such evidence I do not think so considerable a change in the incidence of the assessment should be sanctioned.
- 4. To maintain the relative incidence I submit that the maximum rate of the 2nd group should be reduced to Rs. 4-4-0, that is, by 10½ per cent. This would leave the assessment of the group unchanged and would reduce to 15 per cent. the increase on the villages of Itola, Kolwana and Tankaria which it is proposed to raise from the third group. If this reduction of the maximum rate is approved, these three villages may, on the grounds stated, be raised without objection; otherwise I venture to doubt the expediency of an increase of over 20 per cent.

5. The net result of these modifications would be—after the application of distance scales—

| | Gro | u p. | | Original Assessment. | Revised Assessment. | Increase (+) or decrease (-) | Per cent. |
|-----|-------|-------------|-----|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | Rs. | Re. | | |
| 1 | *** | • | ••• | 2,07,092 | 2,04,975 | -2,117 | 1.03 |
| II | ••• | | •, | 46,679 | 46,955 | +276 | 0.8 |
| III | . ••• | *** | ••• | 11,154 | 11,186 | + 32 | 0 ·28 |
| • | • | Тө | tal | 2,64,925 | 2,63,116 | -1,809 | 0.68 |

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your most obedient Servant,

H. S. LAWRENCE,
Acting Director, Land Records and Agriculture.

THROUGH THE COMMISSIONER, N. D.

No 6620 or 1902.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT:

Ahmedabad, 21st July 1902.

Submitted to Government.

The Commissioner is not able to follow Mr. Lawrence's reasons for wishing to postpone the introduction of the new settlement into this taluka though experiments may be temporary. There is no reason to suppose that it will not now revert to its normal groove. The harvest of last year would have been good but for the unprecedented invasion of rats. As for the future policy of Government it is not likely to favour meeting a moderate shortage of crops by anything beyond a suspension which of course would make no difference to the average assessment in a term of years. Absolute remission will only be admitted under conditions of severe scarcity. It is, however, quite impossible—and it will be equally impossible two years hence—to forecaste such a catastrophe with sufficient certainty to form a factor in calculating the rate of assessment. It may not occur once through the whole period as it did not through nearly the whole of the nineteenth century. It may occur with crushing force as it did in 1899-1900. No one can say. Meanwhile to proceed on a supposition that may never be realized would be unfair to the cultivator. Even if we could anticipate a failure involving general remission, say, once in the thirty years' lease, it is doubtful whether it would be wise to raise the average assessment in consequence and so convert a nominal remission into a practical collection spread over a term of years. The shock caused by such an event to the life and livelihood of the people is so great that the slight alleviation of cancelling wholly or partially the Government demand should not be denied.

- 2. Mr. Mehta with a few judicious changes rightly adheres to the old grouping. As to the rates it is not possible to adopt in this memorandum exact figures, because the A'mod and Broach talukas and the eastern villages of the Vagra Taluka hang together, and the rates of one must be adjusted with reference to those of the others. The Broach papers have left this office, but the Commissioner believes that Mr. Mehta has rightly made the rate for his Class I in A'mod identical with the rate he proposed for the adjoining villages of Broach. The Commissioner has suggested a slight reduction in the latter to Rs. 5, and the A'mod rates will have to abide the decision of Government on the point. Whether his suggestion be accepted or not, the rate for Class II in A'mod should be Rs. 4-4-0 as recommended by Mr. Lawrence.
- 3. The increase in the four villages alluded to in Mr. Lawrence's paragrate 2 should be met by striking off, according to precedent in Ankleshvar, so much as is due to distance from village scale.
- 4. The system of fallows in the Broach Taluka obtains in this taluka also and should be similarly treated.
 - 5. These are all the remarks the Commissioner has to submit.

F. S. P. LELY, Commissioner, Northern Division. Revenue Survey and Assessment.

Revision settlement of the A'mod Taluka of the Broach District.

No. 6756.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Bombay Castle, 26th September 1902.

Memorandum from the Commissioner, N. D., No. 6620, dated 21st July 1902-Sub-

Letter from the Assistant Superintendent, Gujarát Revenue Survey, No. 6, dated 22nd February 1900. Memorandum from the Collector of Broach, No. 703, dated 22nd

February 1902.

Letter from the Director of Land Records and Agriculture, No.A.—8080, dated 30th June 1902.

mitting, with his remarks, the papers noted in the margin, containing proposals for the revision settlement of the A'mod Taluka of the Broach District.

RESOLUTION.—These papers relate to the revision settlement of the Amod Táluka in the Broach District. The current settlement was introduced in the year 1874-1875 and will expire on the 31st July 1904.

- 2. The maximum rates proposed by the Commissioner, N. D., viz., Rs. 5 for Group I and Rs. 4-4-0 for Group II, are approved. For Group III, Government are pleased to direct that the rate should be Rs. 3-12-0. These are Bara villages which deserve liberal treatment as much, if not more than those in the first and second groups, and there is no justification for increasing the assessment in the worst villages while it is reduced in the best.
- 3. The slight changes in the grouping suggested by Mr. Mehta which are approved by the Commissioner and the Collector are accepted. So much of increase as is due to distance from village scale in the villages of Sudi, Ranáda, Tálpad Tanchá and Kobla should be struck off, as proposed by the Commissioner, N. D.
- 4. The revised settlement should be introduced between 1st August 1904 and the date of the first instalment of the revenue year 1904-1905, and should be guaranteed for a period of thirty years; but immediate relief should be given from the existing assessment by reducing the demand for 1902-1903 and 1903-1904 to the revised rates wherever the latter are lower than the current rates.

W. H. J. WILKINSON,

Acting Under Secretary to Government.

To

The Commissioner, N. D., The Collector of Broach, The Director of Land Record

The Director of Land Records and Agriculture,

The Accountant General,

The Public Works Department of the Secretariat, The Government of India (by letter). With an intimation that the papers are being printed in the form of a relection from the records of Government, and that when it is ready the usual number of copies of it will be forwarded to them.

REVISED APPENDIX Q.

REVISED

Effect of Ravision Settlement proposals on Government

| | | | | | | | | B1 | Рови: | ea Sui | 1757. | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Ì | | g | Ma | zimum rate | 6. | | Dry-er | op. | | Rio | . | | Bháthi | | , <u> </u> | Total. | |
| | Name of Village. | Number of Group. | Dry-erop. | Bire. | Bhásha. | Aros. | Amenment. | ATTRE 6. | Area | Ameninent. | Avenge, | Ares. | Amendon't. | Avergo. | Arm. 1 | Assessment. | Average |
| j | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| ĺ | Group L | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Ra.a.p. | Acres, | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Acres. | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | Acres. | Rs. | Ra. a. p. | Acres. | Rs. | Rs. a. |
| | A'mod | | 580 | -14 | 8 O O | 427 | 2,320 | 5 6 11 | | *** | *** | 104 | 889 | 889 | 631 | 3,209 | a o |
| Ţ | Dhansoli | | 5 8 0 | | 800 | 341 | 1,613 | 4 11 8 | *** | | | 67 | 640 | 911 0 | 408 | 2,262 | 5 8 |
| | Pures | | 5 8 0 | | 800 | 1,138 | 5,740 | 5 0 8 | 204 | *** | | 97 | 602 | 684 | 1,235 | 0,843 | 5 2 |
| ŀ | Dadapur | | 6 8 0 | | *** | 421 | 1,954 | 4 10 8 | ••• | *** | | ••• | | ••• | 421 | 1,984 | 4 10 |
| 1 | Advala | - | 5 8 0 | | | 779 | 3, 761 | 4 18 8 | *** | | | | *** | *3* | 779 | 8,761 | 4 18 |
| 1 | Charlad | . ! | 5 8 0 | | 192 | 1,708 | 7,651 | 4 7 B | ••• | | •9• | *** | ••• | 140 | 1,706 | 7,651 | 6 7 |
| 1 | Rodh | - 11 | 5 8 0 | *** | } | 930 | 4,140 | 4 7 8 | 400 | *** | *24 | 491 | ••• | **4 | 980 | 4,140 | 4 7 |
| 1 | Bhimpur Sikoti | | 5 8 0 5 8 0 | 194 | *** | 742 | 3,296 3,146 | 4 \$ 10 4 # 8 | | *** | *** | | | -90 | 743 78.1 | 3,286 3,148 | 4 6 2 |
| 1 | Sonama | i il | 5 B D | | | 807 | 3,544 | 481 | *** | *** | | 100 | | *** | 807 | 9,544 | 4 3 |
| 1 | Nahier | | 5 B O | *** | | 874 | 8,199 | 8 10 7 | 1 1 | | 410 | | | 141 | 874 | 3,199 | 8 10 |
| | (Talpad " |] | | | ł | | 1 040 | 4 4 - | 1 _ | _ | 4 44 7 | | | | 833 | 1 | 4 0 |
| ١, | Inncha | . ! | 580 | 480 | ••• | 332 | 1,642 | 408 | 1 | 5 | 6 10 8 | *** | *** | =44 | 533 | 1,347 | • • |
| | Wanto | | 5 8 0 | | | 1,184 | 5,917 | 5 0 0 | | | | *** | *** | ••• | 1,184 | 6,917 | 6 Q |
| 1 | Sudi | IJ | 5 8 0 | | *** | 1,289 | 5,200 | 406 | 104 | *** | .,, | | | | 1,289 | 5,200 | 4 0 |
| | Samni Satral | Į į | 5 8 0 | | p44 | 2,216 | 11,007 | 4 15 6 | ć=g | ••• | *** | | | *** | 3,21 6 | 11,007 | 4 15 |
| | Кевіц | 1 | 5 8 0 | *** | | 1,078 | 5,408 | 5 0 8 | | ••• | | | | 484 | 1,078 | 5,408 | 6 Q |
| | Ranada | | 5 8 0 | 740 | | 498 | 1,968 | 8 15 8 | | ••• | · | | | *** | 408 | 1,968 | B 15 |
| ľ | Kurchan | | 6 8 0 | ·,· | | 1,327 | 6,752 | 5 1 6 | 100 | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | 1,837 | 6,762 | 5 1 |
| | Vatarsa | • | 5 8 0 | | *** | 1,081 | 4,960 | 4 13 0 | - | *** | | | *** | *** | 1,081 | 4,900 | 4 13 |
| l | Kothi Vatarsa | 1 4 | 580 | | -14 | 768 | 8,757 | 4 15 4 | *** | *40 | ** | 434 | *** | *** | \$58 749 | 8,747 | 4 15 4 14 |
| ļ | Amarpur | | 680 | | • | 728 | 8,523 | 6 14 0 | *** | 7** | | | *** | *** | 728 2,162 | 8,523 10,429 | 4.13 |
| ı | Amor | | 5 8 0 5 8 0 | 480 | *** | 2,181 664 | 10,420 8,333 | \$ 18 6 5 0 4 | | 9 | 998 | *** | ••• | | 684 | 3,333 | 5 0 |
| | Ghamusd | | 5 8 0 5 8 0 | 444 | 110 | 1,887 | 9,081 | | *** | 171 | | | | | 1,697 | 9,081 | 4 13 |
| l | Dora | | 5 8 0 | *** | ,,, | 6,064 | 1 | | | | | 77 | •=• | *** | 8,044 | 14,5% | 4 12 |
| ١ | lkhar | j | 8 8 0 | *** | | 2,899 | | 8 6 1 | | | , | , | *** | 77. | 2,899 | 15,986 | 5 4 |
| ١ | Karena | | 5 8 0 | | ••• | 1,604 | | 4 15 2 | l. | | | | | | 1,504 | 7,447 | 4 15 |
| İ | Ochan | | 5 '8 Q | | *** | 1,204 | | , 4 11] | | | | *** | , | ••• | 1,204 | 5,652 | 4 11 |
| ١ | Sunthodra | 1 1 | 5 8 0 | *** | *** | 389 | 1,699 | 4 11 6 | | *** | • | *** | *** | *** | 839 | 1,699 | 4 11 |
| Ì | Telod | | 5 8 0 | ••• | *** | 855 | 4,230 | 4 15 2 | | | | | 144 | 4. | 865 | 4,930 | 4 15 |
| | Dands | ļį | 5 6 0 | ; •• | *** | 1,196 | 6,034 | 50 (|) | | ••• | ••• | | | 1,196 | 6,034 | 6 0 |
| | Timbi | 1 | 580 | | | 827 | 4,020 | 1 | | *** | *** | ··· | *** | ••• | 827 | 4,020 | 4 13 5 0 |
| | Sarbhan | | 5 8 0 | | | 8,611 | 18,067 | 601 | | *** | *** | | *** | ; | 8,611 | 18,067 | |
| | Talpad | | 5 8 0 | | | 762 | 3,626 | 4 13 | | • | 742 | | | 7** | 762 | 8,626 | 4 15 |
| | Mater { Wanto | | 5 8 0 | .1 | | 1,352 | 6,960 | 5 1 | , | 13 | 949 | | .,. | /M | 1,358 | 6,978 | 5 \$ |
| | | | | | " | 1,002 | | 1 | 1. | | | | | |] | | |
| | Vasna | | 5 8 0 | 1 | - | 1,224 | | ŀ | ļ | | ••• | • | * *** | ••• | 1,225 | 5,302 | 4 6 8 18 |
| | Kobla | | 5 8 0 | 1 " | - | 867 | 1 | i . | 1 | *** | | " | " | *** | 867 714 | 3,024 | 4 8 |
| | Manjola (| ļ , | 5 8 0 | | | 174 | t | l . | 9 | \ | | *** | | : | 2,114 | 5,617 | 5 0 |
| | Vedoha | y (| . 580 | 480 | | 1,113 | 5,610 | 8,0 | B 1 | 7 | 8 3 9 | • 14 | '" | | | | |
| | | | - | | 7. | | | 7.2 | | | | | | | | | , / |
| | Total | *** | *** | - | - | 42,883 | 2,03,612 | () | 1 3 | 31 | 1 | | | | 43,101 | 206,078 | |
| | | | | | | | } | 4 12 | 5 { | | 8 9 0 | 266 | 2,140 | 7 15 9 | 呂 | | 4 1 9 |
| | Rahat Wanto | ì | 1 | ı | i | 1 | 12,877 | 1 | 1 1 | 18 | 11 | ŀ | į. | I | 2,587 | 12,690 | l I |

APPENDIX Q.

procupied land in Khálsá Villages of the A'mod Túluka.

| | | | | | • | | | | Br Ravi | | 4 | | | | | | | | | ł |
|----------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------|------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|---|------------------|-----|
| | Mai | cimi | us E | ate | | | Day-or | | F | Bioc |), | } | Bháth | A. | | Total. | | J. C. B. B. C. B. | | |
| <u>.</u> | den fra | | Riot. | | Bhátha | Ąren. | Assemment. | Average. | Ara. | Amossment. | Average. | Aron. | Absessment, | Average. | Area | Assemment. | Ауетьев. " | Percentage increase. | Name of Village. | |
| 1 | 9 | | 20 | | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 37 | 28 | 349 | , 80 | , 81 | 33 | \$9 | 84 | 35 | |
| | s. p | R | l, A. | p. 1 | Ra, s., p. | Apres. | Rs. | Rs. s. p | Acres. | Ra. | Ru. s. p. | Acres. | Re. | Rs. a. p. | Aeres. | Ra. | Ra. a. p. | | Group I. | |
| | 0 0 | . 5 | ò | | 800 | 1 427 | 1,960 | 499 | _ | | *** | 104 | 923 | 8 14 0 | 681 | 2,892 | 5 7 2 | -9.88 | A'mod | _ |
| | 0 0 | 1. | | a | 8 0 0 | | 1,496 | 4 6 6 | | | ••• | 69 | 608 | 8 13 0 | 409 | 2,104 | 5 2 4 | -6-99 | Dhansoli | |
| | o | 5 | 0 | 9 | 8 0 0 | 1,138 | 5,928 | 5 2 3 | | | *** | 97 | 678 | 6 5 10 | 1,235 | 6,601 | 5 5 6 | +4.08 | Į. | ··l |
| | 0 0 | • | 0 | 9 | *** | 422 | 2,009 | 4 12 2 | | | | b+10 | | -1g ² | 433 | 2,009 | 4 13 3 | +2-92 | | - |
| | 0 0 | 5 | 0 | þ | *** | 779 | 8,520 | # B # | | *** | *** | ••• | | (,••• | 779 | 9,620 | 4 8 4 | -6.81 | | 4 |
| | 0 0 | 1 | | 9 | 414 | 1,708 | 7,470 | 4 6 0 | | | *** | ••• | *** | *** | 1,708 | 7,470 | 4 6 0 | →9 87 | Chaklad | |
| | 0 0 | 1 | | ٩ | *** | 931 | 8,947 | 6 8 10 | 1 | | | 141 | *** | *** | 981 | 3,947 8,167 | 4 4 6 | -4-67 3-63 | Dhlasa | j |
| 1 |) 0 n n | 5 | | 1 | *** | 739 | 9,160 | 4 4 5 | | 1 | 5.14 10 | 419 | *** | *** | 740 785 | 2,999 | 4 1 3 | 3·53 4·58 |] | |
| | 0 U 0 O | 6 | | ď | 114 1 | 786 786 | 2,999 2,876 | 8 14 11 | N. | 90 | 5 18 3 | 411 | · - | *** | 607 | 2,396 | 8 15 2 | -6-93 | B | |
| | 0 0 | | | ď | 1110 | 673 | 3,419 | \$ 14 G | . | 1 5 | 5 2 0 | | | *** | 874 | 8,424 | 3 14 8 | +7:04 | | |
| | • | | | 1 | ••• | | | | | ₹, | * | | | | | } | | | | ١ |
| | 3 0 | 5 | 0 | ٩ | *** | 334 | 1,589 | 4 11 S | 0. : | 5 | 6 6 0 | 100 | | 414 | 935 | 1,574 | 411 2 | +16.86 | Talpad Tancha | _ |
| | 0 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | e, | 1,174 | 5,622 | 4 11 8 | M. 18 | 69 | 5 5 10 | *** | | 100 | 1,167 | 5,591 | 4 11 5 | – 5·51 | Wanto | İ |
| | 0 0 | 5 | 0 | | *** | 1,288 | 5,699 | 6 6 10 | | | *** | 1.00 | | *** | 1,288 | 5,899 | 4 6 10 | +9-60 | Sudi | |
| | 0 0 | 1 | | 9 | | 9,230 | 10,614 | 4 18 6 | Į. | | | | | *** | 2,220 | 10,614 | 4 12 B | -3 58 | Samni Setral | |
| | 0 0 | , 5 | . 0 | 0 | *** | 1,078 | 5,061 | 411 (| 1 | | , | | *** | ->- | 1,078 | 6,051 | 6 11 0 | —6 6 1 | Keslu | |
| | 0 0 | . 6 | 0 | ٥ | *** | 49 8 | 2,376 | 491 | | ' | *** | | | | 498 | 2,276 | 4 9 1 | + 15 66 | Ranada: | [|
| | 0 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | *** | 1,327 | 5,988 | 4.8 | , . | | | | 744 | ••• | 1,327 | 5,788 | 482 | 11:32 | Kurchan | |
| | D 0 | 5 | Ġ | 이 | *** | 1,033 | 4,687 | 4 8 1 | · | | *** | 4146 | *** | | 1,033 | 4,687 | 487 | -5.21 | Vataras | ٠·İ |
| | 0 0 | | | 이 | *** | 760 | 3,494 | 697 | · •••• | - | *** | *** | ••• | *** | 760 | 8,494 | 497 | -7 ·01 | Kothi Vatarsa | - |
| | 0 0 | Н. | | 0 | *** | 726 | 3,278 | 484 | ,,,, | # | | ''' | *** | | 728 | 8,278 | 4 8 3 | 6-96 | Amarpar | ۱. |
| | Ď O | 1 | | ٩ | *** | 2,148 | | 4 10 | 01 | 7 | 8 14 3 | \$ | "" | *** | 2,149 | 9,987 | 4 10 2 | -4.43 | i | " |
| | 0 0 0 0 | ֓֟֟֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓ | 0 | ٦ | | 7 001 | 8,130 8,921 | 4 11 4 | **** | - | 4.1 | *** | | *** | 1,695 | 3,16 0 | 4 11 6 | 6·10 | Ninam | " |
| | 0 0 | 1 | 0 | ٦ | *** | 1,898 3,058 | | 611 | 1 . | * | 6,. | *** | | *** | 3,058 | 8,921 14,418 | 4 11 8 | —1·18 | Dora | ı |
| | 0 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 398 | | 4 13 2 | í | *** | | ¥ | | | 2,898 | 13,970 | 4 13 2 | —8·31 | Ikhar | 1 |
| | 0 0 | | 0 | 9 | *** | 1,504 | | 4 12 8 | i | _ | | 100 | | | 1,504 | 7,165 | 4 19 9 | -379 | Karena | 1 |
| | 0 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | *14 | 1,201 | | | 1 | | 99A | 411 | | 194 | 1,204 | 6,232 | 4 6 2 | 8 ·55 | Ochan | . |
| | 0 0 | · [5 | 0 | 9 | ••• | 839 | 1,462 | 4 5 0 | ļ | | | , ,,,,, | | • | 339 | 1,462 | 4 5 2 | -8 ·57 | Sunthodra | |
| | 0 0 | • • | 0 | 0 | *** | 655 | 4,008 | 411 0 | | | *** | *** | | | 868 | 4,008 | 1 11 0 | -6·26 | Telod | - |
| | Q - Q | 1 | 0 | _1 | ••• | 1,197 | 5,630 | 611 1 | 1 | *-,419 | 890gr. | *** | *** | *** | 1,197 | 5,690 | 4 11 8 | -6.70 | Danda | - |
| | 0 °0 | | 0 | 9 | *** | 107 | 8,871 | 4 10 11 | ŧ | | *** | ••• | | as- | 8227 | 3, 871 | 4 10 11 | -3.71 | Timbi | - 1 |
| : | 0 0 | • | 0 | 9 | ene g | 3,611 | 16,985 1 | 412 8 | · | | | *** | -40 | *** | 3,611 | 10,955 | 4 11 ,3 | 5-99 | Sarbhan | - |
| | 0 0 | | 0 | 9 | *** | 762 | 8,787 | 4 14 6 | , | | *** | 144 | | 199 | 769 | 8,787 | 4 14 6 | +8 07 | Talpad) | |
| | o (| ١, | 0 | | 149 | 1,347 | 6,310 | 411 | 0. | . 9 | 8 9 0 | | | | 1,348 | 6,349 | 4 11 4 | 8-95 | Wanto | - |
| | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | } | ··• | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | *** | 1 | | | | | Ì |
| | Q (| - 1 | . 0 | 1 | *** | 1,234 | | 4 8 | J | , | | . | **** | *** | 1,234 | 5,166 | 4 3 6 | -2.67 | | 7 |
| | o (| ŀ | i 0 | ٥ | *** | 966 714 | | 4 5 3 | . ! | - | *** | *** | | *** | 866 | 3,746 | 4 5 8 | +11'63 | ! | - |
| | 0 (| 1 | . 0 | 9 | *** | 1,113 | | 8 15 4 | ł | 1 0 | 6 14 4 | | *** | 151 | 1,114 | 2,636 k 950 | 3 15 7 4 11 5 | 6·23 | | |
| | | _ - | | _ | *** ' | | | | | - | - 14 4 | | | | 4,119 | 8,25 0 | - 11 5 | -6-54 | Vedicha | |
| į | | | | į | | | | | | 5 33 | 8 12 10 | \ | | | | | | | | |
| | 44 | | | | *** | 41,639 | 1,98,470 | 4 9 1 | 5 () | 3 10 | 6 11 8 | 270 | 2,209 | 8 2 11 | 43,117 | 1,98,739 | 4 9 9 | —3·57 | Total | |
| | ij | - | | ļ | | | | | ,,,, | | 5 5 10 | | } | \ | } | | 1 | { | | |
| ٠, |)5-a | 1 | 100 | - (| *** | 2.621 | 11,663 | 411 | \ \X. 1 | 3 69 | 2 2 10 | } | | | 2,535 | 11,940 | 411 4 | -7:38 | Rahat Wanto | |

REVISED APPEN

| | | | | | | | | By Form | cen Sce | ver. | | | ··········· | | ····· | | | |
|---------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|--------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| | Name of Village, | oa b. | Mas | imum Bate | 4. | | Dry-erop. | | , | Bice. | | | , Bhát | ha. | | Total | • | |
| Number. | Name of vinage. | Number of Group. | Dry-erop. | Rios. | Phátha. | Δτου. | Assessment. | Averige. | Area. | Arrenament. | Avenga | Area. | American. | Average. | Area. | Assertment. | | - |
| 1 | , 3 | 3 | * * " | 5 | 6 | , 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 1 | • |
| • | Group II. | | Ra. s. p. | Rei a. p. | Rs. s, p. | Acros. | Re. | Rs. s. p. | Acres. | Re | Bs. s. p. | Actres. | Re. | Re. s. p. | Acres. | Re. | Re. : | . 2 |
| 88 | Achhod | h 1 | 500 | | | 2,703 | 9,799 | 8 10 0 | | | | ##** | *** | | 2,708 | 0,790 | 8 1 | |
| 30 | Buva | | 800 | | | 1,198 | 4,404 | 311 1 | | | , m + | · gua | | | 1,198 | 4,404 | 9 1 | 1 1 |
| 40 | Bodka | } 11 . { | 500 | | | 872 | 1,354 | 8 10 8 | - | | † : | - | | | 879 | 1,954 | 3 1 | 0 1 |
| 41 | Samiala | | 500 | *** | | 678 | 2,192 | 8 12 8 | " | *** | | ,••• | | | 578 | 2,193 | * 1 | |
| 42 | Kervada | } | 500 | | 4 | 868 | 1,574 | 4 5 0 | | | | 100 | | | 865 | 1,574 | 4 | 6 Q |
| 43 | Itola | \ | 400 | 800 | | , 013 | 3,905 | 8.911 | 1 | 1 | a o o | - | , | -50 | 914 | 8,300 | 8 (| D 10 |
| 44 | Kolvans | ب، ا۱۱۱.م | • 0 0 | 300 | ••• | 1,472 | 5,346 | 3 10 1 | 30 | 202 | 5 9 8 | *** | | - | 1,508 | 5,54 <u>0</u> | 3 10 | 0 10 |
| 45 | Tankaria |) (| 400 | 300 | 386 | 2,049 | 6,675 | 8 8 4 | . 9 | 56 | 6 15 2 | 444 | | ••• | 2,059 | 6,683 | 3 8 | ı , |
| | Total of Group II | * * | ,745 | • | | 9,046 | 34,510 | 8 9 4 | 16 | 259 | b 10 1 | | | 016 | 9,691 | 34,808 | 8 6 |) B |
| | Group III. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Machaera | II. | 5 O Q | | | 92 5 | 8,091 | 8 11 11 | *** | | 794 | | *1* | | 925 | 8,091 | 8 11 | 11 |
| L7 | Mangrol |) [| 400 | 800 | ••• | 1,079 | 8,574 | 8 5 0 | 8 | 36 | 4 9 11 | | 4++ | * | 1,087 | 9,610 | 3 5 | 9 |
| 18 | Valipur | }.m.{ | 4 0 0 | | | 232 | 796 | 8 6 11 | | } | 400 | | *** | | 233 | 796 | 8 8 | 11 |
| 49 | Hetampur | | 600 | rus. | | 301 | 960 | 8 8 8 | | | *** | | , | sa. | 901 | 969 | 8 3 | 6 |
| 50 | Denva | ا . ا | 4 0 0 | | | 1,072 | 2,688 | 2 8 1 | ••• | ••• | | <i>;</i> | · ••• | 181 | 1,072 | \$,688 | 3 \$ | 1 |
| | Total of Group III | į.·· | | 444 | | 3,509 | 11,119 | 3 2 8 | . 8 | | 4 9 11 | | 41 0 | E bo | 9,517 | 11,154 | 8 3 | |
| | Grand Total | , | ; <u>****</u> | | 414 | 55,987 | 2,49,579 |] | , 67 | (31ع | H, | | • | i l | 50,012 | 1,52,038 |] | |
| | Rehat Wanta | | | *** | | 2,536 | 12,877 | 7 9 | 1 | 18) | 5 10 9 | 268 | 2,140 | 7 15 9 | 2,587 | 12,890 | 4 8 | 0 |

N.B.-N. - New rice; O. = Old rice; B. = Bhagdari villages.

| ENT | (Q- | -conc | luc | led. |
|-----|------|-------|-----|------|
| | | | | |

| 7 | | | | | \$ 3A | By R | BAITO | n Synthy. | | 25 | | Γ. | | · | | ** |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Мы | dmym R | ates. | · J | Dху-евор | 4 | | Rice | | | Bháu | • | | Total | į | | |
| Dry crop. | Rios. | Bhátha. | Aros. | A tecument. | Atena | Arm. | Amount. | Aremge. | Arm. | Assement | Average. | Area | Assessment, | Avenigo. | Percentage increase. | Name of Village. |
| 10 | 90 | 973 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 35 | 26 | 97 | 28 | 20 | \$ 0 | 92 | 32 | 83 . | 34 | 86 |
| | D | Re. s. p. | Acres. | Re. | Rs, a, p. | Acres. | Rø, | Ra. a. p. | Acres. | Rs. | Ba. B. p. | Acres. | Ra. | Re. s. p. | | Group II. |
| 4. a. p | 4 4 0 | **** *** D. | 2,704 | 9,992 | 811 1 | - 15V. | | *** | *** | | \$ | 2,704 | 8,992 | 8 11 1 | +1.97 | Achhod |
| 4.0 | 4 4 0 | | 1,198 | 4,580 | 8 18, 4 | | | | | | 911 | 51,193 | 4,580 | 3 13 6 | +4*00 | Buys |
| 4 0 | 4 4 0 | | 372 | 1,489 | 8 18 11 | , T | | - 4 | | | | 372 | 1,439 | 8 13 11 | +6-28 | Bodks = |
| 4 0 | 4 4 0 | 419 | 576 | 3,044 | 3 8 9 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | de | _ | | 4 | 676 | 3,044 | B 8 9 | —8 ⁵ 7€ | Samiala |
| 4 0 | 4 4 0 | *** | . 365 | 1,501 | 4 7 10 | | | ••• | | | , | 866 | 1,501 | 4 1 10 | 4-64 | Kervada |
| 4 0 | 4 4 0 | | 918 | 8,662 | 408 | N. 0 | 1 | 5 5 0 | } | ••• | * | 914 | 8,688 | 406 | +611*53 | Itola e. |
| 4 0 | 4 6 0 | m . | 1,466 | 6,062 | # 2 2 | N. 6 | 233 | 5 9 7 6 7 6 |) | | · · · | 1,508 | 6,328 | 482 | +14.08 | Kolvana |
| 4 0 | 4 4 0 | | 2,044 | 7,617 | 8 11 7 | N. 5 | 25 73 | 5 1 1 7 10 6 | }- | ••- | *** | 2,058 | 7,715 | 87 0 | +16·36 | Tankaria |
| | 25 6ms | ••• | 9,683 | 36,917 | 8 18 4 | N. 11 O. 46 | 89 107 | 5 5 8 g 11 8 | } | | 21 | 9,690 | 87,283 | 3 13 7 • | +7:21 | Total of Group II. |
| 12 0 | 0.10 | | 824 | 2,701 | 8 4 5 | N. 1 | 2 | 414 | | | | 825 | 2,708 | 8 4 5 | 12:56 | Group III. |
| 1 | 8 12 0 8 12 0 | *** | 1,061 | 3,462 | 8 4 1 | { N• 18 | 70 | 3 15 2 | } | *** | 209 312 | 1,087 | 3,569 | 8 4 5 | -1-43 | Mangrol |
|] | | | ant. | | | (O, B) | 87 | 4 14 8 | ץ | | _ ' | | | | * | |
| - 1 | 8 13 - 0 | "" | 229 | 749 | 8 9 11 | N. 2 | 7 27 | 8 14 10 | ••• | ••• | | 931 | 750 | 3 8 11 | 5'78 | Valipur Hetampur |
| · | 8 12 0 | *** | 293 | 991 | \$ 0 8 | N. 8 | 141 | 8 6 6 3 10 0 | " | | | 301 | 918 | 308 | -5'27 | n |
| 18 0 | 3 12 '0 | | 1,022 | 2,599 | 288 | N. 88 | | 3 10 0 | | | | 1,061 | 2,740 | | +1'94 | Denva |
| | g= 0 | ••• | 8,429 | 10,380 | 808 | (N. 68 On 6 | 247 87 | 8 11 0 ,4 16 8 | } | | | 3,505 | 10,670 | 8 0.8 | 1·34 | Total of Group III. |
| | | | 65,901 | 2,43,773 | 4 5 9 | N. 94 O. B | 837 862 | 4 0 8 | 370 | 2,200 | 8 2 11 | 56,312 | 2,46,651 | 4 6 1 | <u>\$</u> 18 | Grand Total |
| | *** | *** | 2,521 | 11,862 | 4 11 S | (N. 18 | 69 | 5 5 10 | 1 | | | 2,535 | 11,940 | خ ا | 7*38 | Rahat Wanta. |

W. D. WILKINS,
Superintendent, Land Records,
Agriculture and Registration, N. D.